

OFFER APPLIES TO NEWBORN. OFFER FOR CONVERTING AN EXISTING LINE TO 2D HIGHWAY OR 2D WITH UNPAID CASHMENT DATE BEFORE JUNE 30, 2011. OFFER APPLIES TO SPECIFIED OPTIONS AND EXCLUDES COST OF ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT AND MONTHLY CHARGE. CERTAIN TYPES OF LINES EXCLUDED. AVAILABLE ON MOST EXCHANGES AND SUBJECT TO SURVIVAL. SECOND LINE OFFER APPLIES TO AN ADDITIONAL ANALOGUE LINE ON SAME PREMISES. MINIMUM CONTRACT TERMS APPLY.

Once upon a time, there were seven tax relief measures

"Are you sitting comfortably? Now, children, I want you to listen to some lovely stories which Aunt Patricia, the Economic Secretary to the Treasury, has been reading to MPs at Treasury Questions."

"Do sit still and listen carefully, because Trish has some very important things to tell you. They're a tiny bit complicated in places, but clever boys and girls, and I know you all are — do stop making faces, Master Maude — will understand all the very nice things Trish will explain about Uncle Gordon's wise and sensible economic policies."

"Oh — sorry, children —

will you wait a moment while I just tell the grown-ups what we're doing?"

What we're doing, grown-ups, is introducing the Economic Secretary, Patricia Hewitt, at the Dispatch Box yesterday morning. Ms Hewitt, in whom I am having increasing difficulty in believing, wore an eau-de-Nile silk blouse with mega-shoulders, and radiated glitter-quality. You could imagine her stepping from a stretched white Cadillac.

And she addressed MPs in the most extraordinary manner. It took this sketchwriter back to infancy, watching a



1950s children's television programme called *Rag, Tag and Bobtail*, and hearing *Listen with Mother* on the BBC.

To get into the Hewitt groove, we must preface her answers with an imaginary fairytale opening, then interject the same tone into the real text. So stop fidgeting. Let's follow Aunt's answer to Richard Burden (Lab, Birmingham Northfield). But first — "This is the story of Gold-

locks and the Three Bears. One morning, a pretty little girl called Goldilocks leaped her basket and filled it with lovely food for her grandmother, who lived in the forest and was far from well ...

"And this year's Budget contains the most far-reaching package of environmental tax reforms ever seen in our country!"

"There was a jar of delicious strawberry jam, a big

lastly cheese, and a crusty loaf of really yummy bread, all covered over with a pretty gingham tea-towel ...

They include a fifty five pound reduction in Vehicle Excise Duty for smaller cars! Fundamental reform of company car taxation! Changes in fuel duty to encourage cleaner fuels! And seven new tax relief measures!"

Trish's fairytales were read so slowly, with such patronising emphasis, and with so many vastly significant pauses to help the children appreciate the wonderfulness of it all, that the temptation to make rude noises, pick our

noses or throw our rattles on the floor was barely resistible.

Owen Paterson (Shropshire N) hardly did. Throwing a tiny tantrum from the Tory benches, he raged against "dirty foreign lorries" and was met by howls from all the children on the other side. That was a very naughty thing to say, Owen. You may say "dirty Serb lorries", but foreign lorries means European lorries, and Europeans are nice people — don't you remember Uncle Tony telling us that? Mr Paterson also accused Ms Hewitt of "trumpeting" the Government's

claims. Wrong verb, surely? Aunt Patricia doesn't trumpet, she flutes. It is strangely menacing — Pinteresque. Bad boys and girls will have their privileges withdrawn, and maybe even their fingers chopped off.

But Joshua Dean, aged 7, is a good boy. He had written to Paul Goggins (Lab, Wythenshawe & Sale E) asking the Government to cancel third world debts. Mr Goggins read the letter, with approval, to the Chancellor. Uncle Gordon liked it, too. Apparently thousands of children agree. The Front Bench all nodded. Heaven help us.

NEWS IN BRIEF

£20,000 for inmates' salmonella poisoning

Thirteen inmates at Dartmoor prison have won a total of £20,000 in compensation after they were affected by an outbreak of salmonella poisoning. The Prison Service gave the inmates sums ranging from £1,350 to £1,750 after they threatened legal action. The prisoners became ill after raw sewage leaked on to the jail's farm, passed through inmates working with cattle and spread to other prisoners. Those affected were sick for between one and three weeks.

Caring jail 'too soft', page 3

Obstetrician who fled is struck off

An obstetrician who fled Britain after the death of a baby boy he delivered by forceps was yesterday struck off the medical register for serious professional misconduct. Helmi Nour, a former locum registrar at Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, who practises in Saudi Arabia, was found by the General Medical Council to have used undue force in delivering Amos Tutt, who died an hour after he was born in August 1997.

Youth held over Briton's killing

A 14-year-old has been arrested for the murder in Cape Town of the British photographer John Rubythorn, who was stabbed to death in an apparent burglary attempt this week. South African police said. A blood-stained knife and bloodied clothing were recovered during the arrest. Mr Rubythorn, 58, who recently became a father, was a well-known figure in Cape Town. He had been working as a television producer.

Man, 90, 'beaten to death by gang'

A 90-year-old war veteran died after being beaten, tied to a chair and gagged in his home by a gang of robbers. Newcastle upon Tyne Crown Court was told. Thomas Hall was left for the night after the robbers switched off his heating and electricity on one of the coldest nights of 1997. Four men deny murder, manslaughter, conspiracy to rob and robbery; three deny conspiracy to rob and two others deny lesser offences.

Comedian gets stamp of approval

Norman Wisdom was presented with a specially mounted Penny Black stamp to mark his 50-year career in showbusiness. The 54-year-old comedian was making an appearance at Stamp '99, a four-day international exhibition being staged at Wembley Conference Centre in London. Asked if he had collected stamps as a boy, he said: "I just stick them on the letters and send them. It's a very nice, warm gesture."

Wolf shot after killing sheep

A wolf that escaped from Port Lympne Zoo, owned by the millionaire John Aspinall, killed three rams before being shot. The Canadian timber wolf leapt over the top of its enclosure and killed the animals more than two miles away. Villagers at Aldington, Kent, also reported seeing "a large black dog" chasing horses before the sheep died. Zoo officials said the wolf was not a threat to humans but pledged a security review.



Fiona Jones after her court victory yesterday: the law may now be reformed

Fraud appeal win reprieves Labour

Boothroyd is studying judgment that may restore Newark MP, report Roland Watson and Mark Inglefield

LABOUR appeared to have escaped the threat of a potentially embarrassing by-election yesterday when the Court of Appeal quashed the conviction for election fraud of Fiona Jones, the ex-MP for Newark. Her counsel argued that the statutory definition of election spending was too wide to be fairly enforced. Betty Boothroyd, the Speaker, is to spend the weekend studying the judgment. She will rule on Monday whether the result gives Mrs Jones an automatic right to return to the Commons.

While careful not to take her decision for granted, the Labour hierarchy was confident that natural justice would earn Mrs Jones a parliamentary reprieve less than a month after a jury at Nottingham Crown Court made her the first MP for 75 years to be convicted of falsely declaring elec-

tion expenses. A Labour spokesman said: "We are hopeful she will be reinstated as the MP for Newark early next week and that therefore a by-election need not take place."

Mrs Jones herself was even more sure that she would be able to return without defending her 3,000-majority. Immediately after yesterday's result, she insisted she would be returning. "I have had a very raw deal," she said. Such a decision would save Labour from a crisis that was beginning to develop around its strategy for a by-election. With less than three weeks to go to their preferred date, the party was without a candidate. Brian Moore, the former England rugby player, had refused heavy overtures, as revealed in *The Times* yesterday. Although Labour's national executive by-election panel had earmarked Nicholas Dakin, a



Boothroyd: will give her ruling on Monday

teacher and leader of North Lincolnshire council, as a possible contender, senior officials were split on whether to widen the search.

The result also prompted calls for a review of election law governing candidates' expenses, an area that is routinely flouted by all parties. Officials from all parties point out that much of the current guidance given to candidates is out of date, covering the cost of sending telegrams but not the cost of using mobile tele-

phones. Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, is expected to publish guidance for the proposed Electoral Commission before the summer which would cover much of the ground. Ministers may also look at redrafting Schedule 3 of the Representation of the People Act.

The Lord Chief Justice, Lord Bingham of Cornhill, siding with Mr Justice Moses and Mr Justice Penny-Davey, ruled in Mrs Jones' favour after her counsel argued that definitions in the 1983 Act were too wide to be fairly enforced. The judges also indicated they would allow the appeal of her election agent, Des Wicher, 73.

The case against her was sparked partly by feuding within the local Labour Party, which remains suspended. The Tories accepted that Mrs Jones should be reinstated if the Speaker ruled in her favour. The Liberal Democrats said that the case revealed the extent to which electoral law needed to be reformed. "Electoral law has been clouded with uncertainty and anomalies for far too long," said Nick Harvey, campaigns co-ordinator.

Mother of three missing in snow

By HELEN RUMBELOW

A MOTHER of three has been lost in snowstorms on the west coast of Wales for more than 24 hours, a victim of the treacherously cold weather hitting the west coast of Britain.

Freezing winds from the Arctic are being dragged down over Cumbria, Lancashire, Wales and the South-west by a depression over the North Sea. As fresh snow fell last night police stepped up a search for the 47-year-old woman, from the Lamphey area of Tenby, who did not return from a walk with her dog on Wednesday evening. She had set out along the coastal path above the Freshwater East Beach near Tenby as snow began to fall at 7pm.

The country's heaviest snow fell in Wales in the early hours of yesterday, with up to six inches in the Valleys around Merthyr and Aberdare. The M4 was blocked by snowfalls and ice overnight, forcing the closure of the motorway near Cardiff during the morning rush hour.

Two climbers were rescued from Ben Nevis yesterday, after being caught in snowstorms on Wednesday night. One of them called for help by ringing his girlfriend on his mobile phone, and they were winched to safety by helicopter.

Forecast, page 26

Ulster parties called to talks at Downing St

By MARTIN FLETCHER, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

TONY BLAIR and Bertie Ahern last night summoned Northern Ireland's three main political parties to Downing Street next Monday in yet another attempt to prevent the Good Friday peace accord from unravelling.

They all but admitted that their last attempt, the Hillsborough Declaration, had failed. The two Prime Ministers will hold a fresh round of meetings with the Ulster Unionists, Sinn Féin and the nationalist Social Democratic and Labour Party in a new effort to end the deadlock over IRA disarmament that is blocking the formation of the Province's executive. Shortly before Easter the two men produced the Hillsborough Declaration, after 40 hours of talks over four days, but yesterday, after meeting Mr Blair at Downing Street, the Taoiseach all but admitted that that plan had failed. "It's clear to us the Hillsborough Declaration has not got the widespread support we would like," he said.

The leaders gave no hint last night that they had any new ideas for ending the impasse. Officials said the two would use Monday's meetings to "find out where the parties are and if there's room for manoeuvre". After three days of fruitless talks at Stormont this week it is evident that the parties themselves have nothing new to offer.

Mr Ahern insisted that he and Mr Blair were "absolutely determined and will do everything humanly possible and within our power" to implement last year's accord.

Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, admitted that "we are in difficult times", but insisted: "What we must never forget is that the parties are still talking. That's what's important." She pledged to keep the talks going as long as necessary, but acknowledged that the impending Euro-elections and marching season would diminish the chance of a compromise.

The Declaration pleased Unionists by acknowledging that Sinn Féin could not sit on an executive without the IRA beginning to disarm, but sought to remove all connotations of surrender from the act of de-commissioning.

Sinn Féin rejected the declaration, calling it a rewriting of the accord. The loyalist Progressive Unionist Party, the centrist Alliance party and the Women's Coalition were also sharply critical of it. The Ulster Unionists reserved judgment. □ Loyalists yesterday pushed pipebombs through the letter boxes of two Roman Catholic families in Randalstown, Co Antrim; neither device exploded.

£3m trial on impact of GM crops

By NICK NUTTALL, ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

THE health of the earthworm, as well as insects and plants, is to play a key role in government decisions on the future of genetically modified crops.

Michael Meacher, the Environment Minister, told the House of Commons yesterday that £3.3 million is to be spent over the next four years on "farm scale" trials to compare the impacts of genetically modified oil seed rape and maize on the wider environment.

The studies, to be carried out by a number of research centres led by the Natural Environment Research Council's Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, are to survey insect

and plant life in and around the tests fields.

Mr Meacher said the studies would also focus on the health of the earth below ground level. "For example, earthworm population monitoring provides a good indicator of the structure and fertility of the soil," he told MPs. "Above ground environmental impact will be studied, again by carrying out surveys of plant and populations and invertebrates."

The first trials, covering the impact of herbicide-tolerant crops, are taking place this year. GM oilseed rape has been planted in Wiltshire.

It is hoped to build up to around 20 test sites across the country. They will reflect the differing conditions in Britain in which such crops are

likely to be grown. Dr Brian Johnson of English Nature, the Government's wildlife advisers, and a member of a Department of the Environment, Transport and the Regions steering committee on genetically modified crops, said yesterday that they would be vigorously monitoring the crop trials.

The Government is hoping to agree a voluntary moratorium on commercial plantings of GM crops until the farm scale trials have been completed and analysed. So far the industry has refused.

CORRECTIONS

A report (Are supermarkets cheating you?, April 9) wrongly quoted John Bridgeman, director-general of the Office of Fair Trading, as saying their inquiry into the £600million supermarket business had been inconclusive. In fact, what Mr Bridgeman said was that the level of profitability disclosed required further investigation. The BBC has not lost three mil-

lion listeners because of changes to parliamentary coverage (report, March 30). When given the choice of listening to Today on FM or Yesterday in Parliament on long wave, 82 per cent stay with Today. Peter Duffy QC (obituary, April 12) wrote a column for the Solicitors Journal, and not, as reported, for the Law Society Gazette.

BEST BUY

Unbeatable value from this week's index

Blomberg

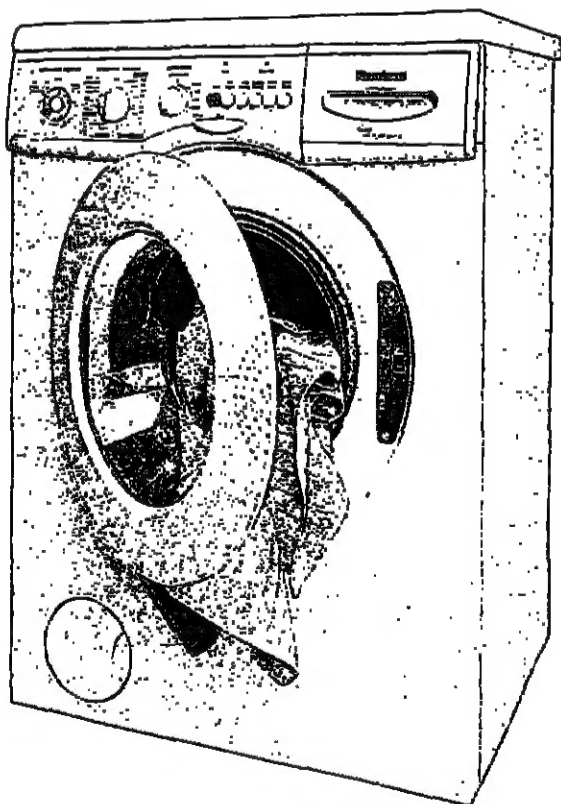
1500 SPIN WASHING MACHINE

• This new German-made Blomberg washing machine achieves the highest industry standards — Grade 'A' — across the board

• We're so confident that you'll get your best ever wash, we'll give you your money back if you're not happy*

Model 1501AAA, normally £449.99

SKU: 410051



SAVE £20 TRADE-IN £429.99

10 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION* EXCLUSIVE TO COMET

COMET
ORDER BY PHONE
You can order this washing machine over the phone. We'll deliver it to your home or workplace.
0845 60 26638



WE PROMISE THE LOWEST PRICES

The Comet Price Promise guarantees that if you buy any product from Comet, then within 14 days find the same offer on sale locally at a lower price, we'll willingly refund the difference, PLUS 10% OF THAT DIFFERENCE. Ask in store for full details.



THE COMET PRICE INDEX

Updated every week, the Comet Price Index is your authoritative guide featuring over 100 of Britain's best selling electrical products. Pick up your copy in store.



COMET

We're positive we can help

THE COMET PRICE: The prices in South Wales do not show savings in store. All items subject to availability. *Interest Free Option: 10% deposit then 5 equal monthly payments. 0% APR. For example: Cash price = £399.99. Deposit 10% = £39.99. Amount of payments = 5 months at £12.24. Pay the balance £299.99. Total payable = Cash Price £399.99 or for 48 months at £12.24 per month. Total amount payable = £587.51. 29.9% APR. Interest Free Option promotion requires you to produce 2 methods of identification on application. Credit is subject to status and cannot be guaranteed. Comet is a licensed credit broker for the service. Comet Group Plc, Gwynedd Street, Hull, UK. Calls are charged at BT local rates. Delivery charge from £3.99. Applies only when ordering by phone. Subject to availability. Delivery only available in mainland UK. Ask in store for full details. Price and information correct at time of going to press 14.04.99

هكذا نأكل

Royals spare the horses and hire bus

By Alan Hamilton

ROYALTY once arrived by carriage procession. Yesterday a rented bus carried a motley collection of the European reigning and deposed to a family occasion to which they all claimed some relationship, distant though it may have been.

The event was the christening of Prince Konstantine Alexios, grandson of King Constantine, one-time monarch of Greece, at the Greek cathedral of St Sophia in Bayswater, West London. Among the eight godparents in attendance, the undoubtedly star attraction was Prince William, performing his first major solo engagement. His left arm was heavily strapped in a sling after an operation on his index finger to repair a rugby injury. Monarchy is not yet an entirely redundant profession. Present at the hour-long service were the young heirs to the thrones of Denmark, Spain and Sweden, along with such other active royalty as Queen Sophia of Spain and Princess Caroline of Monaco.

But the redundant were also represented, not least by Prince Dimitri of Yugoslavia, a 40-year-old New York jeweller whose family have recently made a public denunciation of Presi-

dent Milosevic. After the service the guests attended a party at Claridge's, an entirely appropriate venue as part of the hotel was briefly declared Yugoslav territory in 1944 when the present claimant to the Belgrade throne, Crown Prince Alexander, was born there.

Prince William looked more at ease than usual as family and friends stood on the steps of the cathedral for photographs. The baby, born in New York and wrapped yesterday in a long white christening robe, was held first by his mother and father, Crown Prince and Princess Pavlos of Greece, and then by his grandfather, Prince William stood next to the parents, but with one arm hors de combat he was unable to take his turn at holding the infant.

Prince Konstantine will be brought up in New York. His mother, Marie-Chantal, is the daughter of Robert Miller, the American duty-free retail billionaire.

Prince William now has new responsibilities as a godfather, but they should not be too onerous. King Constantine, in a television interview last night, said: "It does not require too much from him — just a phone call once a year."



Prince Konstantine sleeps through the attentions of his mother, left, grandfather and British godfather, Prince William in Bayswater yesterday

Prince of Poms tells it straight

THE Prince of Wales told school pupils yesterday how he was referred to as a "Pommy bastard" when he spent time in Australia as a 16-year-old.

During a visit to Manchester Grammar School, the Prince, in jocular mood, also spoke about a walking holiday in Australia.

"On one occasion I managed to do 60 miles in one weekend and I climbed four peaks, one of which is called — and this always amuses the teenagers — Mount Buggery."

The Prince was told about how the 484-year-old public school was building links with a nearby inner-city comprehensive. Sixth-formers act as "buddies" to pupils at Ducie High School and teachers are involved in a mentoring scheme.

The Prince said his sons advised him to keep school talks short and funny. He then recalled how he had once heard a fellow speaker give a warning about bad language. "There was a gust of wind and I heard myself say into the microphone, 'Damn, my bloody notes have flown away.'"

Photograph, page 26

GP 'murdered elderly patient with injection'

By Tim Jones

A "DEDICATED, caring and well-liked doctor" went on trial for murder yesterday, accused of killing an elderly, bed-ridden patient by deliberately administering a fatal dose of diamorphine.

The court was told that David Moor, 52, committed the murder in July 1997 when he ended the life of George Liddell, 85, who had undergone an operation for bowel cancer.

The jury was told that the prosecution followed a police investigation arising from media interviews in which Dr Moor had said that he had administered many lethal injections over a 30-year period to relieve dying patients of their pain and distress.

Dr Moor, now retired, had been a single-handed GP in the village of Fenham, in Northumberland.

James Goss, QC, for the prosecution, told the jury at Newcastle Crown Court that the case followed an article written by a Michael Irwin, a doctor, in *The Sunday Times*, in which he said he had helped numerous patients to die.

In a follow-up interview with the Press Association, Dr Moor said that he had administered two doses of diamor-



David Moor: seen by nurses injecting patient

phine — a pharmaceutical heroin used as a strong painkiller — to two of his patients in recent weeks and, over 30 years, had given many lethal injections.

Dr Moor said in the interview that he "aggressively supported" what Dr Irwin was doing and that those against euthanasia should witness the distress of dying patients and their relatives before "having the temerity to come to me and argue the case against euthanasia".

In another interview, Mr Goss said, Dr Moor repeated that he had helped a lot of peo-

ple to die over the years and said that, to do it, he would "go in with a fairly high dose of diamorphine".

Although Dr Moor said in the interview that he accepted he was probably breaking the law, or was on the fringe of breaking it, he did not anticipate being prosecuted and claimed he would not be struck off the medical register.

Later, after Mr Liddell's death, Dr Moor told Rachel Chapman, head of communications for the NHS executive for the area, that he had two patients in the past week who were ready to go and that their relatives were ready for them to go. He didn't have a problem with it and "we can give them a more comfortable exit".

A post-mortem examination of Mr Liddell's body showed that death was due to an overdose of morphine.

Mr Goss added: "The prosecution case is simple: Dr Moor deliberately ended the life of George Liddell by administering a fatal dose of diamorphine. His primary intention was to end life."

He added: "This is not a trial about the merits or demerits of euthanasia, or mercy killing. It is a straightforward alleged case of a doctor deliberately ending the life of a patient in his care."

He said Dr Moor, who visited Mr Liddell only twice, increased his medication to 30 milligrams of diamorphine to be taken every six hours for 24 hours.

The next day, he said, Dr Moor visited the house and was seen by nurses attempting to inject Mr Liddell, who was then unconscious, in the neck, the hand and, finally, in the left thigh.

Mr Goss said an inability to account for 300mg of diamorphine appeared to be consistent with the level of morphine taken from Mr Liddell's body. The case continues.

Dying student 'begged his killers for help'

By Richard Duce

A TERRIFIED college student begged to know why he was being stabbed to death by his two closest friends, a teenager who has admitted the murder told a hushed courtroom yesterday.

In a manner-of-fact manner, Graham Wallis relived the final moments of Russell Crookes, 17, but could offer no real reason for why he decided to murder his friend. Wallis, 18, is the chief prosecution witness against Neil Sayers, 19, who denies that he was also involved in the murder. The trio was almost inseparable and had formed a survivalist group called The Brotherhood while studying horticulture at Hadlow College in Kent.

In May last year all three had set off for woods in the college grounds and built a fire. Russell's friends had decided to kill him, apparently because he had become a bully. Maidstone Crown Court was told. Wallis, from Croydon, South London, said that Mr Sayers had attacked Russell in a field near the woods.

"Neil stopped stabbing Russell and moved away a bit and Russell asked him why he'd done it. Neil said nothing and then went back and stabbed Russell again," he said. "After Neil stopped stabbing him again he again asked 'Why?' before turning to me and asking me to help him. I moved towards Russell and because he had started making a kind of roar or noise I put my hand over his mouth and then I tried to stab Russell in the neck and round the head."

Wallis said that he and Mr Sayers had burned their friend's body, and later buried it in a shallow grave. The prosecution allege that Russell was dismembered before burial but Wallis told the court that one arm and one leg had come away during the fire.

Mr Sayers, from Gillingham, denies murder. The trial continues.



Supporters of Dr Moor outside the court yesterday

Old lags find caring jail too soft

PRISONERS at Britain's first privately-run prison have asked to be moved to state-run institutions because the staff are too friendly. The shock of being addressed as "Mr" or by their first names, or finding spotless reception areas, has proved too much for some inmates at the Volds on Humberside. Some have requested that they be returned to jails characterised by the more familiar "mutual antipathy" between staff and prisoners.

Sir David Ramsbotham, Chief Inspector of Prisons, says in his inspection report today that for others, being treated with respect and challenged about their behaviour has caused them to seek solace in their cells. "Many prisoners with long experience of time served in many public sector prisons over many years de-

Prisoners hanker for 'mutual antipathy', reports Richard Ford

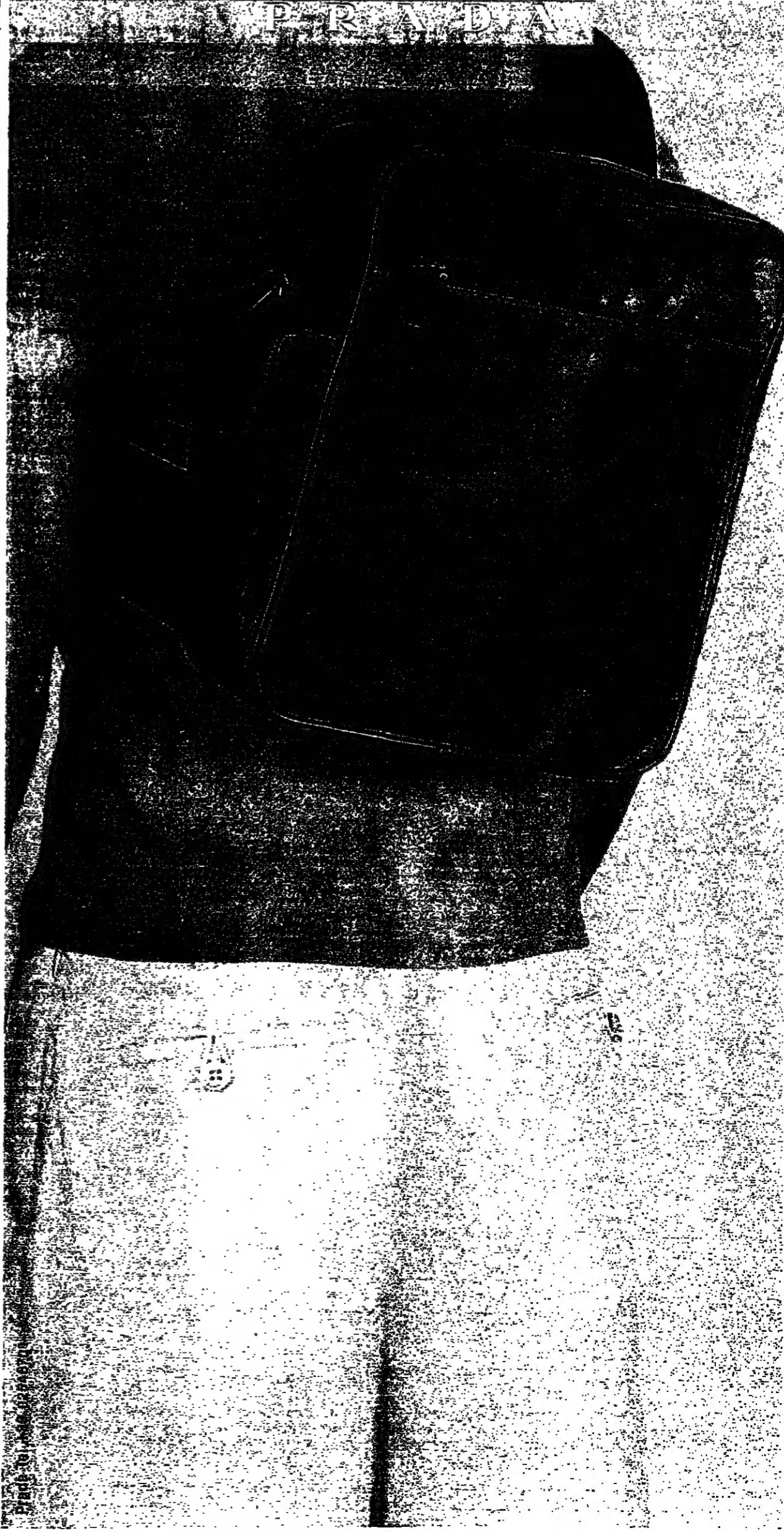
scribed to me and my team the cultural shock that they had experienced of stepping into a spotlessly clean reception area where they were treated as human beings," Sir David says. He adds that for a very few the cultural change of being treated with respect and as a fellow human being was a step too far.

His report says many inmates with long histories of imprisonment were happier to remain on the "narrow tramlines" of traditional institutional life

rather than be made to work and attend education classes. "They tend to retreat behind their doors, and a few ask to be 'shipped out'."

Sir David praises the jail, run by Group 4, for creating a humane, safe and caring community. Inmates were on first-name terms with staff, who addressed them as Mr, shared meals with them and treated them as individual human beings. The reception process was "no more threatening than checking in at the airport" and bullying, drug use and graffiti were not common.

Group 4, which was unable to say how many inmates had asked for a transfer, said it was delighted with the inspector's verdict that privately run prisons had "shown their worth".



BALKANS WAR: HOW THE CONVOY WAS BOMBED

Laser systems no substitute for low flying

THE two US Air Force F16s had taken off from Aviano in Italy shortly after lunch on a "search and destroy" mission over Kosovo. Armed with laser-guided bombs, they flew over the Adriatic towards the southwest of the Yugoslav province, where Serb troops and special police had been seen burning villages.

They reached Kosovo within an hour and began circling looking for Serb forces out in the open carrying out "ethnic cleansing" operations. Like all allied pilots, the leading F16 pilot, backed by his wingman, was bound by the strictest rules of engagement. He was to release his bombs only when he had properly identified the target.

For a pilot on a mission to seek out and destroy moving targets, as opposed to fixed sites, it was always going to be a more dangerous operation. While trying to distinguish between a military vehicle and a civilian one, the F16 pilots had to keep a constant lookout for anti-aircraft fire and surface-to-air missile attacks.

Flying at 15,000ft — medium altitude — the lead F16 pilot saw what he thought were Yugoslav Army and special police vehicles. At that point, the F16s were flying north of Dakovica, a big town. Mind-

Michael Evans tracks the hi-tech planes that attacked the wrong target

ful of his rules of engagement, the F16 pilot and his wingman made several passes over the village to ensure the first impressions were accurate.

The weather was not helpful. It was cloudy, but there were breaks in the cloud. The laser system on board, vital for guiding bombs to their targets, gets deflected through cloud. So he had to pick his moment to laser-designate the target while he had sight of the Yugoslav military vehicles.

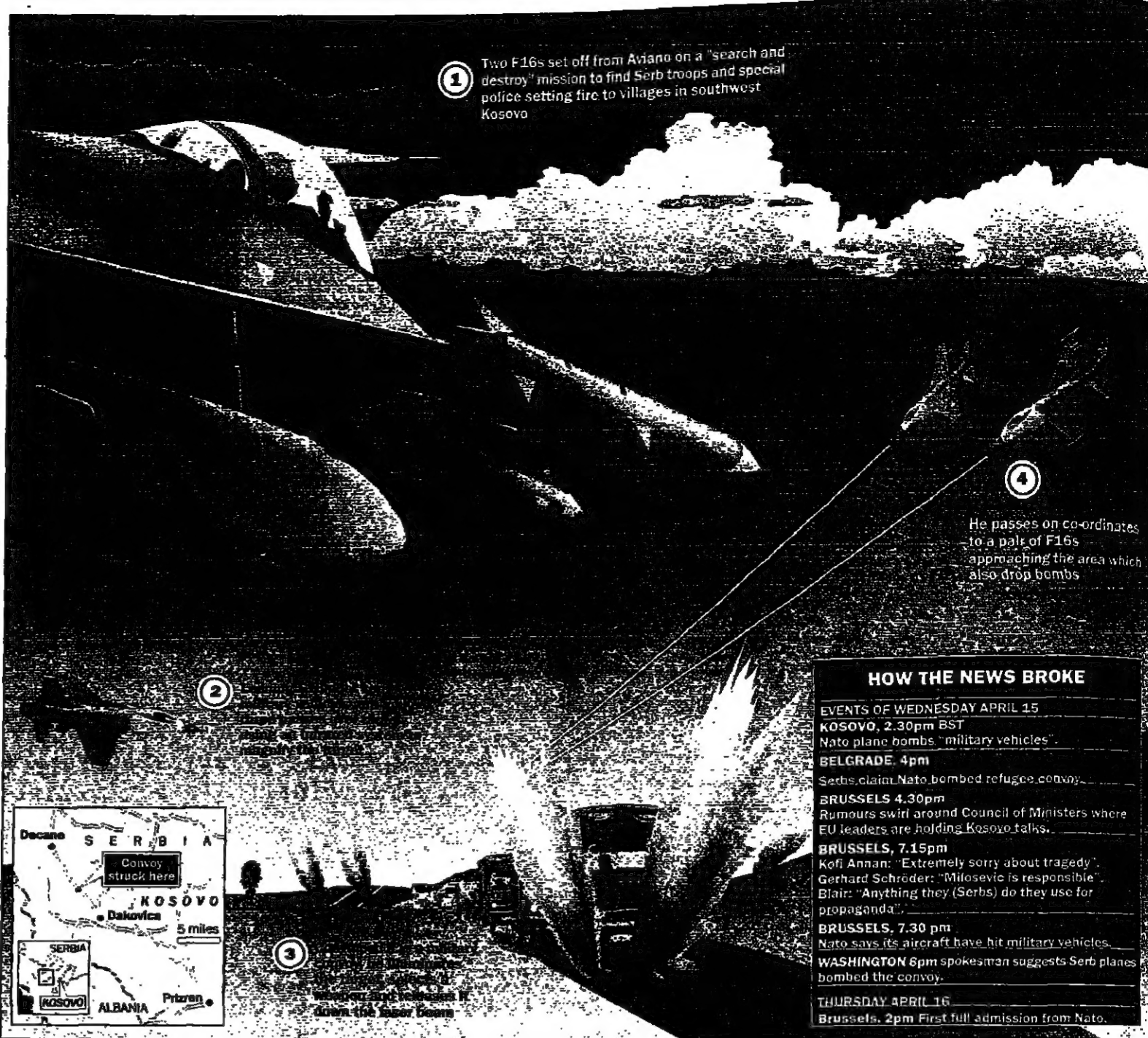
The laser system fitted to the F16s is called Lantirn — "low altitude navigation and target infra-red for night". It is fitted inside a pod mounted on the wing and can function from 40,000ft. Both F16Cs and F16Ds carry the system. The pilot used onboard technology to magnify the infrared image he was receiving in his head-up display in the cockpit to get a closer look at the target — similar to looking through a

telescope. However, the infrared image would have been similar to a negative. "It's not like looking at a photograph," an expert from Jane's Information Group said. More advanced systems being developed in America will have a much sharper image.

The pilot satisfied himself that he could see three military vehicles and illuminated the target with a laser before selecting a weapon. F16s have a range of weapon systems, including Maverick missiles, Paveway bombs and "dumb" bombs. Smart bombs have clip-on guidance noses.

So sure was he that he had attacked a military vehicle that he passed on the co-ordinates to a pair of F16s which had followed them from Aviano. The second pair also released bombs, although it was claimed they attacked vehicles in a compound, not a convoy. Refugee witnesses said the convoy was hit a second time.

The Lantirn system was designed to detect and track targets, yet the F16 pilot was initially unable to spot that some vehicles were tractors and horse-drawn carts, indicating that despite the advanced technology, there is no substitute for flying low, seeing the enemy close to, and dropping bombs from close quarters.



HOW THE NEWS BROKE

EVENTS OF WEDNESDAY APRIL 15
KOSOVO, 2.30pm BST
 Nato plane bombs "military vehicles".
BELGRADE, 4pm
 Serbs claim Nato bombed refugee convoy.
BRUSSELS, 4.30pm
 Rumours swirl around Council of Ministers where EU leaders are holding Kosovo talks.
BRUSSELS, 7.15pm
 Kofi Annan: "Extremely sorry about tragedy".
 Gerhard Schröder: "Milosevic is responsible".
 Blair: "Anything they (Serbs) do they use for propaganda".
BRUSSELS, 7.30pm
 Nato says its aircraft have hit military vehicles.
WASHINGTON 8pm
 Spokesman suggests Serb planes bombed the convoy.
THURSDAY, APRIL 16
 Brussels, 2pm First full admission from Nato.

'I make a decision — these are the people who are burning down villages'

THE following is the text of recorded comments by the pilot involved in bombing the convoy, from a tape played during a media briefing at Nato headquarters. His name was not released.

"We worked various targets throughout the morning with not a lot of success due to the weather. Sometime around 11 o'clock [GMT] I spotted near Dakovica what looked to be IDP [internally displaced persons] convoy that was stacked up on the west side of town. I moved north from there to look

and see what the reason for the flood of refugees was at the town of Dakovica and what I found was a series of villages that had been set on fire, entire villages set on fire. As I moved up to the north I found the first village that had been set on fire, it looked like it had been burning for quite a long time and it was about to burn out. Then as I move further south I see the next village south on fire, pressure fire, still burning vigorously. A cloud cover was in the way, I moved further to the south, orbit the area, I'm able to see underneath the cloud now to the second village that was on fire and I'm able to see now another smaller vil-

lage that is even a fresher fire. So the picture that I'm building now in this southwestern part of Kosovo is MUP [Interior Ministry Police] and VJ [Yugoslav Army] forces methodically working themselves from the north to the south through villages, setting them ablaze and forcing all the Kosovo Albanians out of their villages. I work my way down an LOC [line of communication] that runs southeast into the town of Dakovica. On that LOC there weren't any villages to burn but as you worked your way southeast every house on that road was set ablaze. I see close to Dakovica what looks like civilian vehicles flowing into

the town and to the chokepoint where I saw the 60-plus vehicles stacked out to the east. I work my way back up to the road and I see another house that has just been ablaze and I spot the three-vehicle convoy moving southeast about a

ON OTHER PAGES	
Hearts and minds	6
How to escape Kosovo	6
Propaganda front	9
Malcolm Rifkind	22
Leading article	23
Paper Round	38
Marin Delf	40

click [kilometre] from the freshest burning house. I [inaudible] my wingman's eyes on to the convoy and explain to him what [inaudible] down there. We see three uniformly shaped dark green vehicles, look like deuce-and-a-half troop carrying vehicles.

They come to a stop at the next house down the road and I'm convinced now that's the VJ and MUP forces working their way towards Dakovica and the refugees and they're preparing to set this house on fire.

I take my system, my targeting pod and I make several passes over these vehicles to ensure they are in fact military vehicles. I roll in on

two passes to get a close look, both with my eyeballs and with my targeting pod. IR [infrared] picture and at this point it's about 25 minutes into building the whole picture of the destruction that is falling from north to south into Dakovica and I make a decision... that these are the people responsible for burning down the villages that I've seen so far. I go in, put my system on the lead vehicle and execute a laser-guided bomb attack on that vehicle, destroying the lead vehicle. From there, my wingman is low on fuel so we end up having to depart the area. On my way out of the area I pass my BDA [Bomb damage assessment] to AB triple C [Air-

borne Command Control and Communications] and to the forward air controller who is coming in to replace me. I pass him the target co-ordinates, a threat update of the area and a general description of the three-vehicle convoy. From that point I leave the AO [area of operations] and we RTB [return to base] and I name deleted finds the target area that I briefed him and he now spots three large trucks in the middle of a compound of the house, housing area, next to where we had just attacked and he proceeds to execute a [inaudible] attack on those vehicles. I'd like to show you on the map to give you a picture...

A beautiful set of pearls for only £14.99.



BRAUN
Oral-B

Braun Oral-B Plaque Removers are recommended by more UK dentists than all other electrical brands combined. Available at Argos, Boots, Comet, Currys, Index, Superdrug and many fine retailers.

Offer applies only to D7011 model based on a RRP of £29.99 while stocks last

TOTAL HOME PACKAGE. TOTALLY BRILLIANT PRICE.



This is just about everything you need for your home office system. The Dell® Dimension™ T450 multimedia PC, running on the new superfast Intel® Pentium® III Processor. Plus powerful 16MB graphics capability to really get the most out of the Internet and games.

And there's more: a high quality colour printer, 13 great software titles, including FREE Pentium III processor enabled PowerGames, pack and total DVD Entertainment system.

All in all, a brilliant value package. Only available from Dell, the world's largest direct PC manufacturer. So call NOW for yours.

EASY WAY TO PAY*

Enjoy the benefits of owning your Dell Dimension PC by paying in easy monthly instalments. For example, 36 monthly payments for this system priced at £1,099 (£1,338.33 inc. delivery and VAT) is as follows:

Loan Period	36 months	Monthly Repayment	£41.11
Deposit	£133.83	Total Amount Repayable	£1,479.96
Loan Amount	£1,204.50		APR 14.9%

BETWEEN 9AM & 9PM WEEKDAYS

0870 1524613

9AM TO 6PM SAT, 10AM TO 5PM SUN

DELL DIMENSION™ XPS T450 MULTIMEDIA

- Intel® Pentium® III Processor 450MHz
- 64MB 100MHz SDRAM (upgradable to 768MB)
- 9.1GB ATA-33 Turbo (7200 rpm) Hard Disk
- 15" SVGA monitor (13.6" Viewable Area, 0.28 dot pitch)
- Microsoft® Windows® 98
- Mini Tower Chassis
- 3 Year Comprehensive Service: Year 1 On site, Years 2 and 3 Collect and Return



DVD Entertainment System

- Harmon Kardon 195 Speakers
- Turtle Beach Montage II 320 Voice Sound Card
- Diamond® Video TNT 16MB AGP Video Card
- 4.8x Toshiba DVD ROM & Software Decoding - digital quality movies on your PC

High speed Internet at your fingertips

- US Robotics 56Kb/s V90 Fax Modem
- FREE BT 30 day Internet Connection software (incl. phone charges)

High-quality Printer

- HP DeskJet 420C Colour Printer - bring your drawings, photos and presentations to life

13 Fantastic Software Titles

- BUSINESS**
 - Microsoft Works Suite 98 comprising MS Word 97, MS Works 4.5, MS Works Calendar, MS Money 98, McAfee Anti-Virus Software
- LEISURE**
 - FREE DELL GAMER ELITE Software Pack comprising RAGE Incoming, Microprose Civilization II, Eidos Flight, Unlimited II, ELECTRONIC ARTS Need for Speed II Special Edition, MS AutoExpress 99 Europe, MS Encarta 99 World Atlas
 - FREE PENTIUM III PROCESSOR ENABLED POWERGAMES PACK comprising, Rage Expeditious and Discount FreeSpace

£1,099
(£1,338.33 inc. VAT)

BE DIRECT™

DELL

www.dell.co.uk

Charred corpses litter site of attack

Tom...
 M...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...
 ...

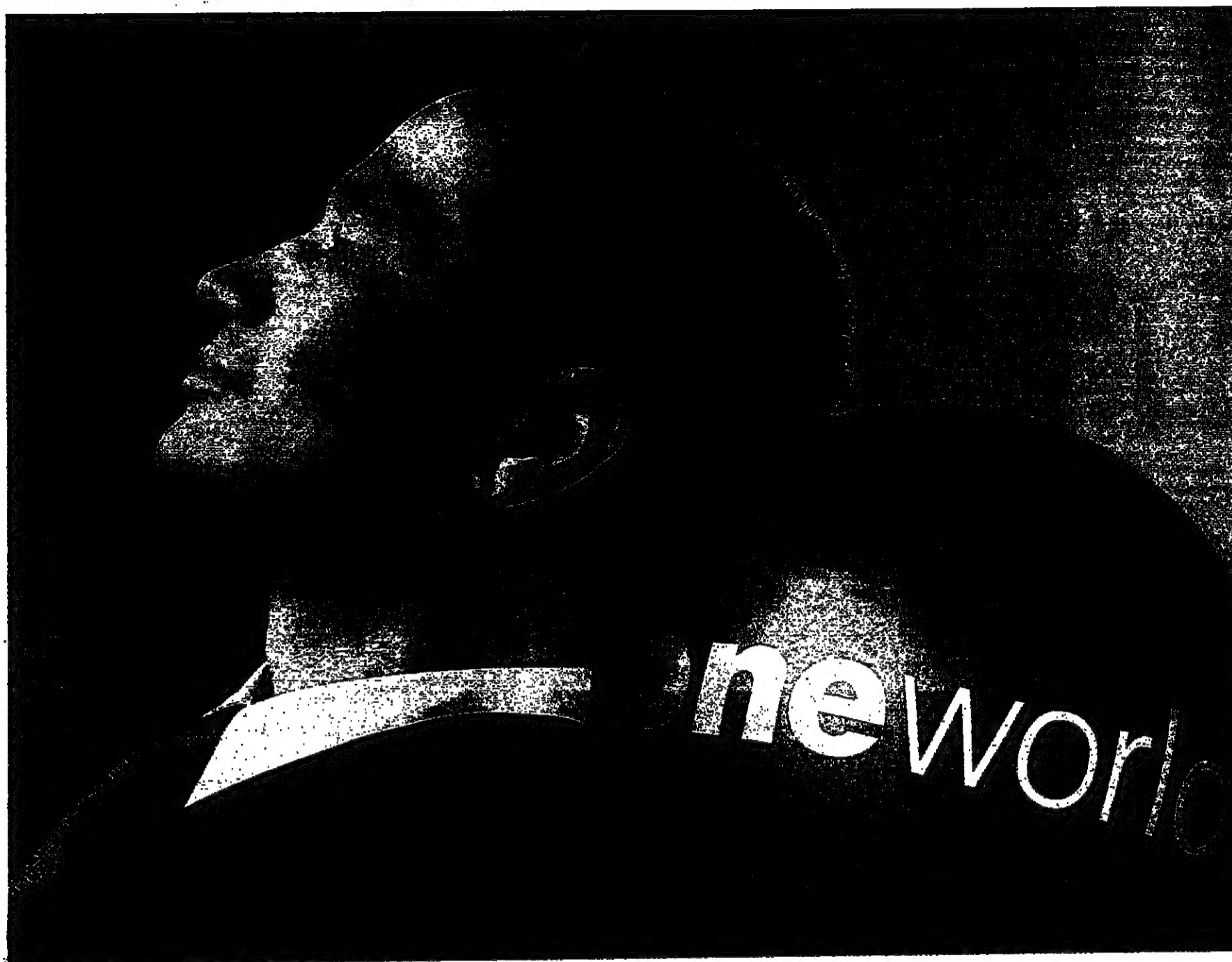
US public warned of long campaign

US Air Force troops about to board a helicopter at Tirana to fly aid to refugees in northern Albania yesterday

www.homebase.co.uk MONDAY-THURSDAY 8AM - 8PM • FRIDAY 8AM - 9PM • SATURDAY 8AM - 8PM • SUNDAY 10AM - 4PM†
 † If you can find any of these products on offer anywhere else within 14 days at a cheaper price, we'll refund the difference. This will not affect your statutory rights. Merchandise subject to availability. *Base not included. †One transaction. Prices marked include discounts.
 Products and offers may vary in Northern Ireland and Eire. †Stores in Scotland open Sunday 9am-6pm, certain other stores open 11am-5pm. Opening times may vary. Please call 0645 901 800 during office hours for details of your nearest store.

Send offer subject to status, availability and a 12 month advance contract through Deal-4-People before 30 day notice period signed upon receipt of an offer. Forwarded selling and payment by direct debit and mandatory offer only available as standard UK. Carefully disclosed subject to conditions. Pay the fee on Monday by 5pm (your) stamp time, and complete advance on receipt. *With this fee you receive discount cards for 317,000. The first fee. A Choice has UK business contracts, under 10% for families and all on-call calls by these members, will be completely free 24/7/2005. No toll calls are standard quarterly. Deal-4-People Ltd Registered No. 2000000, Unit 10, Kingsbury Station Estate, Burnhamthorpe, Leamington Spa, CV35 9EF. Tel: 01922 411111

هكذا من الاصل



Vincent Li is now **welcome** to rest
his weary bones at over **200 lounges**
worldwide, from five different airlines, no
matter which of the airlines he's flying.
How in the world does he do it?

BRITISH AIRWAYS

American Airlines

Canadian Airlines

CATHAY PACIFIC

QANTAS



revolves around you. Now there's an alliance that gives you access to over 200 lounges
around the world, whichever member airline you fly. www.oneworldalliance.com

For premium cabin and selected top-tier frequent flyer customers. All oneworld™ benefits are only available to passengers on scheduled flights that are both operated and marketed by a oneworld member airline. (Marketed means there must be a oneworld member airline flight number on your ticket.) American Airlines, British Airways, Canadian Airlines, Cathay Pacific Airways and Qantas are all trademarks of their respective companies.

Honesty is best riposte to lies from Belgrade

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE EDITOR

THE best weapon for propagandists in a war is the truth. Until now most propaganda efforts by the Yugoslav authorities have been ineffectual because Nato has been able to counter with facts the regular claims of allied planes being shot down or civilians being slaughtered.

However, the two admissions by Nato this week — that it attacked a passenger train in error while targeting a bridge near Leskovac, and now that allied aircraft struck part of a refugee convoy in Kosovo — have given Belgrade with an opportunity to extract the maximum advantage.

While Nato is on the defensive, the Yugoslav authorities, who until now have shown nothing but murderous contempt for their Albanian citizens, can weep crocodile tears, as Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, put it yesterday, and escort Western journalists on a guided tour of the scene.

Propaganda backed by horrific images of civilians lying dead on a country road can be a powerful tool in the hands of a dictator who has had years of experience in manipulating his own press and broadcasting organisations.

Accused by Nato of being in political command of Yugoslav troops, special police and paramilitaries who are committing crimes against humanity in Kosovo, President Milosevic will take every opportunity to throw back at Nato the same accusation.

So far, Nato has adopted a prudent policy, countering Belgrade's propaganda with its own brand of propagandist war — including demonising Mr Milosevic — while owning up to errors when they occur, although relating the apologies and regrets to a wider context in which the Yugoslav leader is blamed overall for every death and injury.

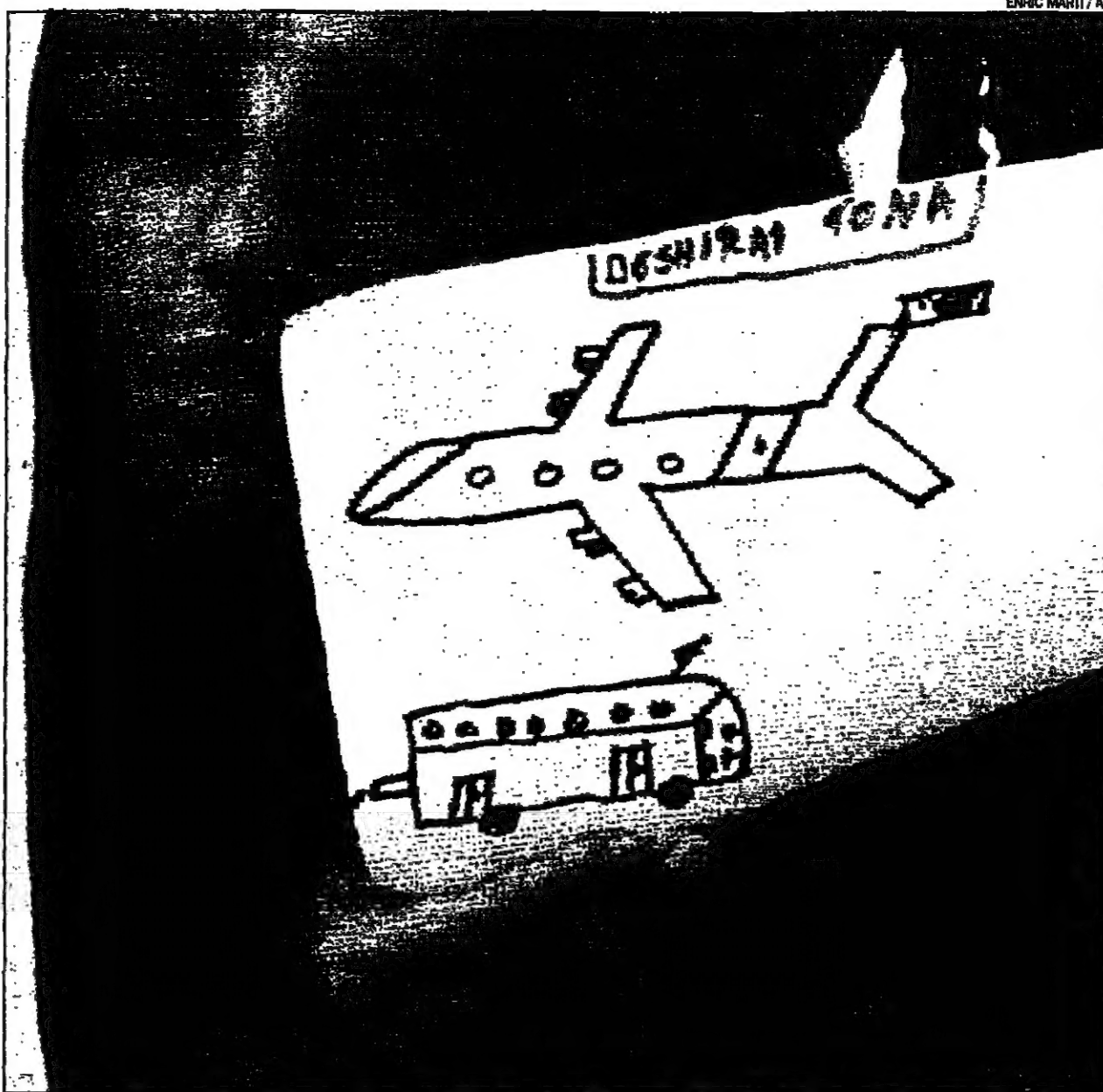
The longer the air campaign continues, however, the greater the risk for Nato that more terrible errors will happen, thus providing Mr Milosevic with more deadly propaganda material. The Yugoslav leader will know that the more civilian deaths Nato causes, albeit in error, the more pressure there may be from public opinion to call off the bombers.

On the positive side for Nato governments, public opinion has been largely supportive of the air campaign and will not be fooled by Belgrade's accusation that allied aircraft are deliberately targeting civilians. Refugees who witnessed the convoy attack said that they had assumed the aircraft involved were Serb because they knew Nato would not target civilians, underlining the point that in the propaganda war, the alliance has been winning all the prizes. Nor will the public, in making up its mind about the war, be allowed to forget that it is the "ethnic cleansing", killing and rapes by Mr Milosevic's forces that have led to allied aircraft flying bombing missions over Yugoslavia.

Nevertheless, Mr Milosevic will be pleased with the day's work. For 24 hours, while the Pentagon was putting out confusing signals, casting doubt on Nato's involvement in the attack, Belgrade exploited the alliance's weakest spot. Every day Nato officials have emphasised that the pilots' rules of engagement specifically prohibit releasing bombs unless the target has been identified.

This has been called Nato's "humanitarian war". When such a war causes civilian deaths, Mr Milosevic's propagandists have a field day.

'Images of civilians lying dead can be a powerful tool'



A Kosovo boy now in a refugee camp in Tirana, Albania, with his drawing of a Nato plane entitled "My Desire"

News censorship from front line is better than silence

By GRAHAM PATTERSON

RADIO 5 asked John Simpson, the BBC's world affairs editor, yesterday: what did he feel about being accused of being a mouthpiece for President Milosevic's propaganda machine? "It just goes with the turf," he replied nonchalantly from Belgrade.

The few British correspondents still able to report from Belgrade know that both sides in this war see them as the enemy. After several desperately bad days for the Nato war effort — first the bombing of a train and then Wednesday's accidental but horrific attack on Kosovan refugees — Downing Street has turned on the messengers.

Simpson and his fellow reporters, it was whispered, were simply playing a part in the Serbian propaganda battle against Nato. Tightly controlled reports, these sources say, take Serbian claims at face value, highlight civilian casualties and play down Nato's successes.

The "health warnings", they add, that accompany such reports, mentioning Serb press minders and the fact that they are monitored by the authorities, are insufficient.

In a war where public support is essential if the campaign is to be pursued for weeks and months, Western

governments hate the drip, drip of reports of setbacks and military disasters.

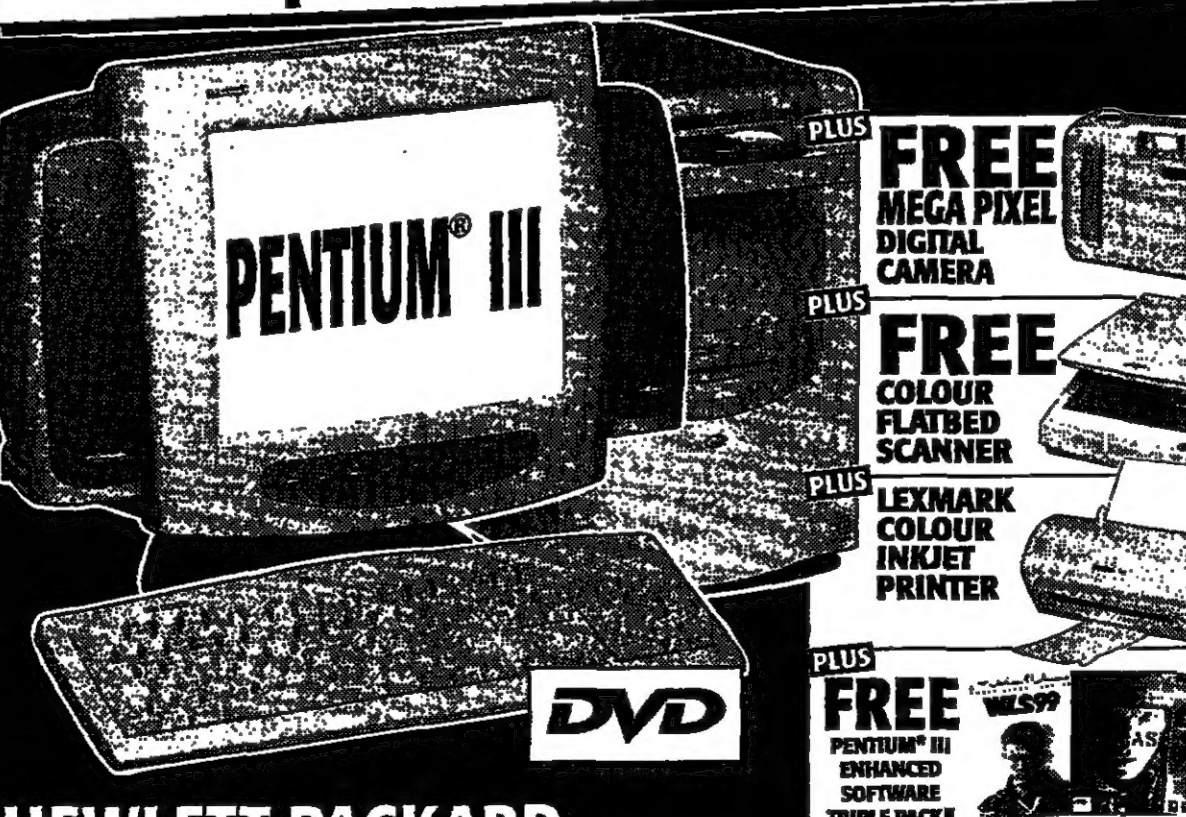
But they are wrong. The reporting from Belgrade has provided an extra dimension to our understanding of this war. The moving reports by, among others, Tom Walker, the Belgrade correspondent of *The Times*, of the murder and funeral of the editor, Slavko Curuvija, revealed the extent of opposition to Mr Milosevic's dictatorship. And if Nato makes the occasional error, is it not that very freedom to know such things that Nato is ultimately fighting for? Only dictatorial governments can "ethnically cleanse" whole provinces.

In Baghdad in 1991, when the then Tory Government made the same charges against Simpson and his colleagues of aiding the enemy, the public were not fooled for a moment. There is no reason either why they should be fooled this time.

Walker reported last week the words of his press minder: "If I was running things, we would have 12 correspondents left and they would mostly be Chinese. The rest are enemies." No kowtowing there. The more Simpson and his ilk annoy the politicians, the better they are doing their jobs.

Free Digital Camera and Free Scanner

The Complete Digital Imaging Package



HEWLETT PACKARD

450MHz Intel® Pentium® III Processor

64Mb SDRAM, 6.4Gb Hard Disk, 4x DVD-ROM Drive, 8Mb 2x AGP ATI Rage Pro 2D/3D Graphics, 17" Colour Monitor, 56k Modem, Windows 98, MS Works 4.5, Quicken 98, Money 99, Encarta World Atlas 99, Media Rack and more.

MODEL: PAVILION 6420.

PLUS FREE DIGITAL CAMERA. MODEL: Fuji MX-500.

PLUS FREE COLOUR FLATBED SCANNER. MODEL: Primat 9600.

PLUS COLOUR INKJET PRINTER. MODEL: Lexmark C1100.

PLUS FREE PENTENTIUM® III ENHANCED SOFTWARE TRIPLE PACK: MICHAEL OWEN WORLD LEAGUE SOCCER 99, ROLLAGE AND WARGASM.

PC WORLD PRICE

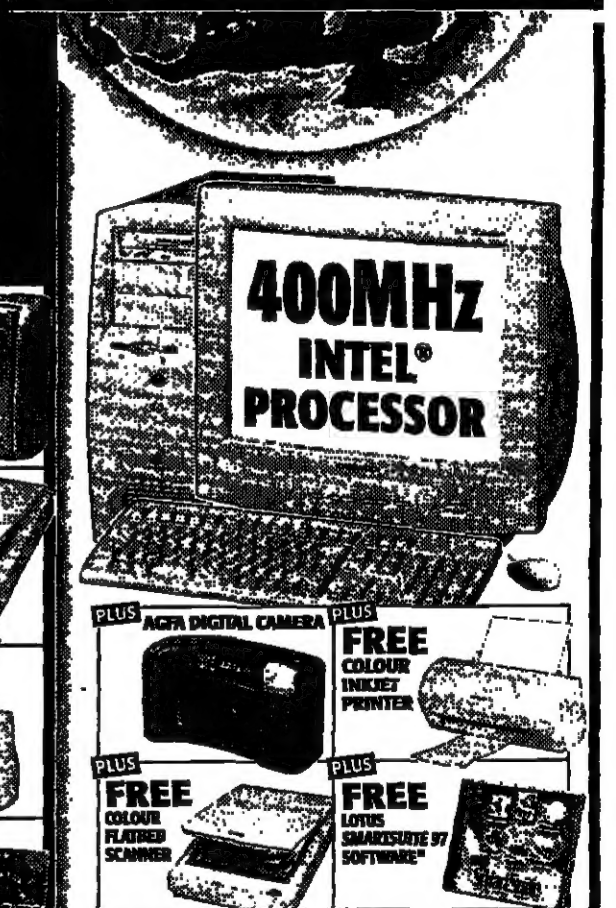
EX VAT
£1275.75

INC VAT
£1499

OR PAY BY MONTHLY INSTALMENTS

PC WORLD

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE



MERMAID

400MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor

32Mb SDRAM, 3.2Gb Hard Disk, 32x Multimedia, 56k Modem, 8Mb AGP Graphics, 15" Colour Monitor.

MODEL: Mermaid CD400.

PLUS DIGITAL CAMERA MODEL: AGFA AP1000 700.

PLUS FREE COLOUR INKJET PRINTER. MODEL: Lexmark C1100.

PLUS FREE COLOUR FLATBED SCANNER. MODEL: Primat 9600.

PLUS FREE LOTUS SMARTSuite 97 SOFTWARE.

PC WORLD PRICE

EX VAT
£765.11

INC VAT
£899

OR PAY BY MONTHLY INSTALMENTS

PC'S FROM ONLY

£499 INC VAT

Example: Pentium III 450MHz Processor, 64Mb SDRAM, 6.4Gb Hard Disk, 4x DVD-ROM Drive, 8Mb 2x AGP ATI Rage Pro 2D/3D Graphics, 17" Colour Monitor, 56k Modem, Windows 98, MS Works 4.5, Quicken 98, Money 99, Encarta World Atlas 99, Media Rack and more.

£499 INC VAT

OR PAY BY MONTHLY INSTALMENTS

ENDSLEIGH

CALL
ENDSLEIGH
FOR CHEAPER
MOTOR
INSURANCE.

AND DON'T MISS OUT ON THE EXTRA BITS.

Endsleigh may offer cheaper motor insurance, but you still get our 24 hour "one call sorts it all" claims service. And you still get a free courtesy car.* And you still get windscreen replacement without affecting your no claims. And you still get 30 days cover in Europe. And you still get road rage cover. And if you need any extra reasons to call, give us a call.

*Available to comprehensive policyholders while car is being repaired following an accident.

CALL ENDSLEIGH NOW
0800 028 2344

for
free
unlimited
internet access
Pick up a free
disc in-store today!

The fastest and easy way to a fully featured internet package for the cost of a local call

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL
0990 464 464

OR SHOP ON-LINE FOR SOFTWARE AT
www.pcworld.co.uk

We won't
be beaten
on price

We promise that if you find the same offer available at a lower price in any other local retail store within 7 days of purchase, we'll refund the difference guaranteed - provided you can produce your receipt and details of where you saw the offer.

*On all PCs and printers over £250. Credit Protection Insurance (CPI) is optional and will protect your payments in case of accident, unemployment or illness. CPI is not included in the monthly repayments unless otherwise stated. TYPICAL EXAMPLE: (Without CPI) Cash Price £699. No Deposit and 48 monthly payments of £20.66 - total amount payable £991.68. Minimum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations available from: Dept MK/PCW, Maylands Avenue, Hemel Hempstead, Herts HP2 7TG. *Ask in-store for details. The Intel Inside logo, Pentium, Celeron and MMX are Registered trademarks of the Intel Corporation. *Boxes for illustration purposes only.

THE UK'S BIGGEST PC RETAILER

APR 19.9%

Death

Paul Williams



Outrage greets suspect's racial appearance

PROD RECA

ASDA Polony Slicing Sausages 113g
Use By APR

Despite rigorous procedures there is a limited number of Sausages 113g (35p) small metal fragment.

Any customers who ASDA Polony Slicing Sausages by date of APR 21, should contact our customer service desk for a full refund.

ASDA Polony Slicing Sausages other use by dates, are currently on sale, are announced.

We apologise for any inconvenience caused.

ASDA

Death skipper 'looked after No 1'

Captain of a hospitality yacht on which two died had the only lifejacket, writes Paul Wilkinson

THE skipper of an ocean-racing yacht that capsized in rough seas, drowning two passengers, was the only one on board wearing a lifejacket and safety harness, a court was told yesterday.

The captain looked after No 1, Paul Batty, QC, told Sheffield Crown Court. Colin Jessey was a "supremely arrogant man" who believed his yacht could face anything that the sea could offer.

The skipper was relatively safe; none of the passengers had this luxury. There was only one lifejacket aboard the yacht at the time of the rescue — he was wearing it.

There were nine passengers and there were buoyancy aids aboard, but even if Colin Jessey advised them to wear them, which he didn't, there were not enough to go round.



Colin Jessey: he denies manslaughter charge

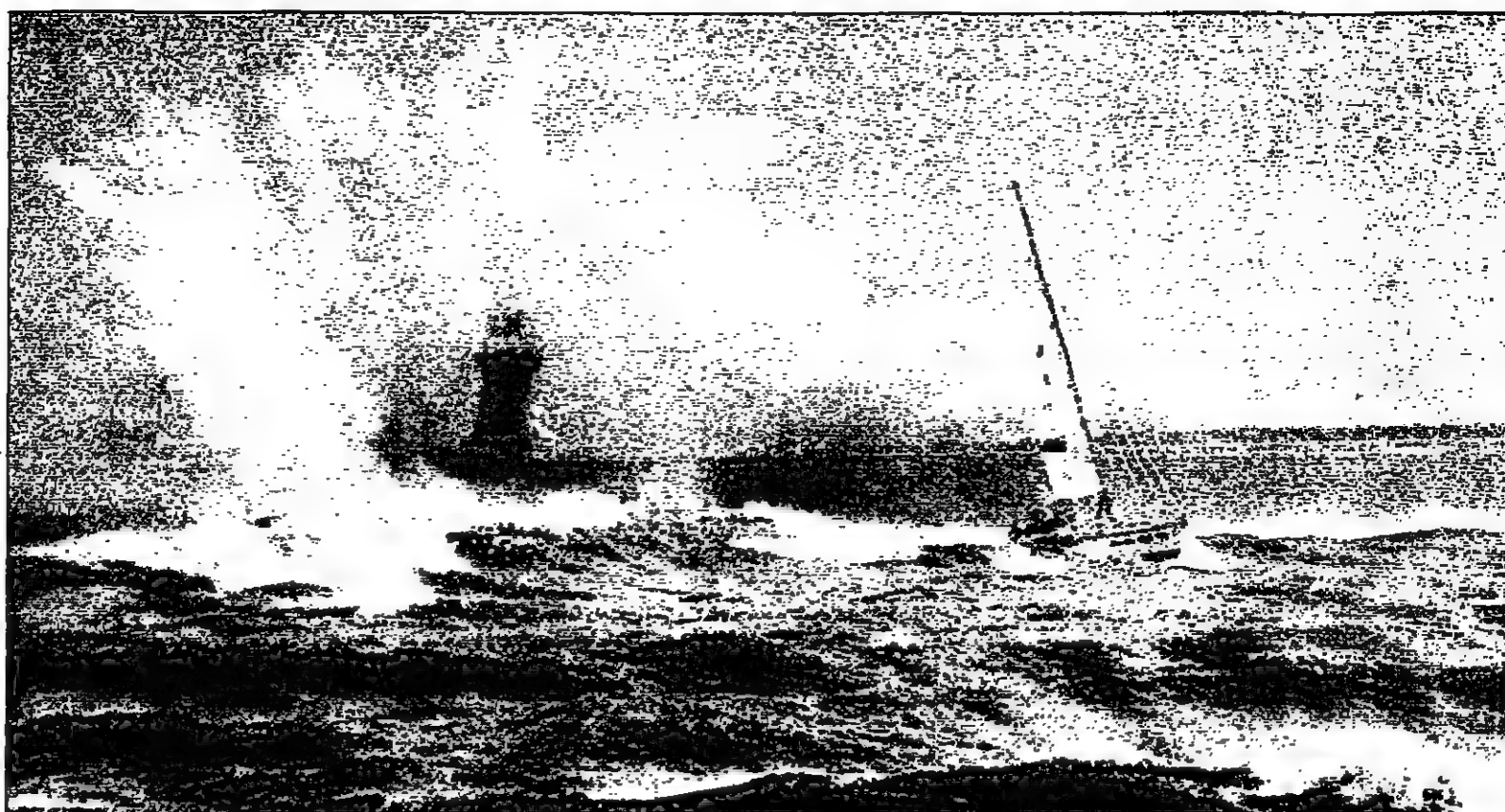
There were enough harnesses, but the passengers were not instructed how to wear them.

Mr Jessey, 51, from Shoreham, West Sussex, has denied manslaughter and dangerous conduct arising from the incident last April. He had been paid £1,500 to take a party of businessmen for two days' sailing from the Tyne out into the North Sea. His yacht, the *Lone Signature*, encountered mountainous seas as it reached the mouth of the river and was knocked flat.

Three people were swept overboard. One was recovered alive, although seriously injured, but Alan Barwick, 52, and Peter Curry, 45, drowned. In an extensive air and sea rescue effort, the Tyne-mouth lifeboat almost capsized.

Mr Batty told the court: "Peter Curry was heard to shout from the water, 'Save us, save us,' before being swept to his death. Alan Barwick, who was only 10ft away from the boat, was swept away and was soon to be seen floating face down."

"What the prosecution are putting to the jury is: did Colin Jessey take reasonable care of those aboard the yacht that day? He showed a cavalier approach to the safety of his passengers. We suggest his conduct was not merely carelessness but was gross negligence, which is criminal and therefore manslaughter. "He had been paid for two



The yacht moments before it capsized in huge waves in the mouth of the Tyne last April. Three men were swept overboard, of whom two drowned

days' sailing. He called them hospitality days... but they turned into days of nightmare. The vessel was swamped by a large wave, three men were lost overboard wearing no life-jackets, no buoyancy aids or harness fixing them to the yacht. Had they been wearing them, they would not have been swept overboard and no lives would have been lost."

Mr Batty said that Mr Jes-

sey had not obtained an up-to-date weather forecast or contacted the coastguard. "All he had done was to watch the regional weather forecast the previous day. There was a lot of extreme weather coming into the River Tyne; there was more water coming down to meet the sea. What happens when the weight of the water coming the other way is you

get treacherous conditions at the mouth. That is what was happening on this day."

Conditions were so bad that other vessels, including a fisheries protection boat, had turned back. The jury watched a 15-minute video taken by a tourist, which showed the *Signature* and a large car ferry that was rocking so much its propeller cleared the water. Mr Batty described Mr Jes-

sey as a man who looked the part of a yacht skipper. "However, the circumstances suggest that, even before the yacht left the Tyne basin, he was seriously at fault regarding the safety of his vessel."

Mr Jessey had no crew and failed to demonstrate how to fit buoyancy aids or how a safety harness was worn. He merely told the passengers where the safety harnesses were,

while the buoyancy aids were in short supply, Mr Batty said. All this suggested, that, when he left the marina, "the safety of his passengers was low on his agenda. Did he say to his passengers, 'We are not going out there,' or did he say, 'It is going to be a bit lumpy out there, boys, put on your safety harnesses? No, he said, 'Put on your wet gear,' that is all." The trial continues.

Man is held over 'beauty in bath' murder

By Russell Jenkins

POLICE were questioning a man yesterday about the unsolved murder of Cynthia Bolshaw 15 years ago, which became known as the "beauty in the bath" case.

CID officers arrested the 49-year-old suspect at his home in Birkenhead, Wirral, a month after police reopened their files on the case. The man was being held at a police station on Merseyside for further questioning.

The beautician was found naked, except for a necklace and earrings, face down in the bath at her secluded bungalow in Heswall, on the Wirral, in October 1983. She had been strangled, apparently after entertaining a lover.

Mrs Bolshaw, 50, worked as a cosmetics consultant at Browns, a Chester department store. Merseyside Police drew a blank despite an inquiry that concentrated on hundreds of male friends documented in 14 diaries.

Last month the force reopened the files, aiming to exploit new techniques, notably DNA profiling. Police began conducting voluntary saliva swabs on more than 200 men with results checked against a genetic profile gathered from forensic evidence that had long lain untouched. Police said a man had been arrested at 7.20am yesterday.

Outrage greets suspect's radio appearance

By Michael Harvey

ONE of the five men accused of killing Stephen Lawrence yesterday swore "on his mother's life" that he was innocent of the crime.

To the outrage of the Lawrence family, Gary Dobson appeared on a national radio phone-in and was questioned by presenters and the public live for two hours.

The 23-year-old man, who was acquitted of the murder after the family's private prosecution collapsed, was challenged directly about the murder. He said: "On my mother's life, I am not guilty of this crime. On my mother's life, I don't know who was responsible. If I did know, I would certainly not have let my family go through all of this for the past six years."

"I have had to look into my mother's eyes as she is crying, asking me, 'Why are they doing this to you?'"

Dobson gave a grudging half-apology to the Lawrence family and added he respected them for the way they had acted over the past six years.

The family yesterday condemned his appearance on Talk Radio and anti-racist demonstrators protested outside the station's offices in Oxford Street, London.

Last night solicitors for the Lawrence family were continuing negotiations with Metropolitan Police lawyers over an offer of up to £100,000 damages for the bungled investigation into Stephen's death. Sources said the final figure could be as high as £250,000.

Boy, 13, guilty of shooting girl in eye

A BOY aged 13 was yesterday convicted of blinding a paper-girl in one eye after firing an air pistol at her. A jury at Exeter Crown Court found the teenager guilty of causing grievous bodily harm in an incident on a Paignton housing estate in May last year.

The defendant cannot be identified for legal reasons but Judge Jeremy Griggs lifted a similar order in respect of the victim after her mother asked that she be allowed to be identified.

Rachel Courtney, 16, told the court that the boy, then aged 12, had spat, thrown stones at her and called her names before asking "Do you know what real pain feels like?" and shooting her. The boy said the injury had been an accident.

The case was adjourned for pre-sentence reports.

PRODUCT RECALL

ASDA Polony Slicing Sausage 113g
Use By APR 21 1999

Despite rigorous quality control procedures there is a small possibility that a limited number of ASDA Polony Sausages 113g (35p) may contain a small metal fragment.

Any customers who have bought ASDA Polony Slicing Sausage with a use by date of APR 21, should return it to the customer service desk at any ASDA store for a full refund.

ASDA Polony Slicing Sausages with other use by dates, including those currently on sale, are not affected by this announcement.

We apologise for any inconvenience caused.

ASDA

Dixons

PC Games new releases

PRICE CHECK **GUARANTEES OUR PRICES CAN'T BE BEATEN!**

CHAMPIONSHIP MANAGER 3
The most anticipated football management game has arrived. Create your own pre-season cup and league competitions and move between the screens (Windows style) studying the form. Can you compete with the best in the business?

£29.99 **PC GAMER 92%**

TOCA 2 TOURING CARS
TOCA just got revved up! TOCA 2 has twice the cars, twice the tracks and twice the ACTION of the original hit racer. Now with all the official BTCC cars plus new features such as pit stops.

£29.99 **PC GAMER 94%**

MICROSOFT SOFTWARE £10 CHEQUEBACK

AGE OF EMPIRES II GOLD EDITION The most powerful strategy game ever. Build an empire, conquer the world. Includes 1000+ hours of gameplay. £24.99	COMBAT FLIGHT SIMULATOR The most realistic flight simulator ever. Includes 1000+ hours of gameplay. £24.99	FLIGHT SIMULATOR 98 The most realistic flight simulator ever. Includes 1000+ hours of gameplay. £29.99
AUTOROUTE EXPRESS 2000 GREAT BRITAIN The ideal route planner for everyone. Plan your journey with the latest road data. £49.95	ENCARTA REFERENCE SUITE 99 Help your children with their homework. Includes more than 2000 photos and illustrations. £69.95	WORKS SUITE 99 At last, the complete office solution. Includes Word, Excel, PowerPoint, Access, and Outlook. £89.99

PC SOFTWARE NEW RELEASES

GAME COMMANDER
VOICE CONTROL FOR YOUR PC GAMES. Now you can literally take control of your PC games by voice commands. Includes a high quality headset microphone. £34.99

STAR WARS X-WING ALLIANCE
By the Millennium Falcon for the very first time in the most exciting Star Wars game to date. Includes 1000+ hours of gameplay. £29.99

CIVILIZATION: CALL TO POWER
The greatest strategy game since the dawn of time. Build an empire, conquer the world. Includes 1000+ hours of gameplay. £29.99

ROLLER COASTER TYCOON
Adventure time and fortune by building the biggest, best, scariest and most thrilling roller coaster in any theme park. Can you make money in this volatile business and become the ultimate Roller Coaster Tycoon? £29.99

SILVER
Fight as Silver - a hero on the edge of the Silver State of Washington caught up in an epic conflict of light versus dark and good versus evil. £29.99

COSMOPOLITAN VIRTUAL MAKEOVER
THE COLLECTION. A must for the fashion and beauty conscious. Create a new look for yourself without the risk. Includes all the great hairstyles and features of the original Cosmopolitan Virtual Makeover. £29.99

free serve **The UK's No 1 FREE internet service**

Dixons

DIXONS ON-LINE: www.dixons.co.uk DIXONS DIRECT 0800 68 28 68

Planet discovery suggests we are not alone

By NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

ASTRONOMERS have found the first solar system around a star other than the Sun.

Three giant planets are in orbit around the star Upsilon Andromedae, which is 44 light years away, two groups of American astronomers have independently concluded.

The announcement suggests that solar systems like ours are commonplace. The astronomers, from San Francisco State University and the Harvard-Smithsonian Centre for Astrophysics in Cambridge, Massachusetts, reported the results of their investigations at a joint press conference yesterday at the university. Debra Fischer said: "It implies that planets can form more easily than we ever imagined, and that our Milky Way is teeming with planetary systems."

Alan Penny, a British plane-

tary expert from the Rutherford Appleton Laboratory in Didcot, Oxfordshire, described the finding as a major discovery and said it increased the chances of finding Earth-like planets that might harbour life.

One of the planets orbiting Upsilon Andromedae was already known. It is three quarters of the mass of Jupiter and orbits the star at a distance so small that a complete orbit takes less than five days.

The two new planets are even more massive. The middle one is twice the mass of Jupiter and orbits the star in 242 days, while the outer one is four times the mass of Jupiter and orbits once every four years or so.

Robert Noyes, Professor of Astronomy at the Harvard-Smithsonian Centre, said:

"This will shake up the theory of planet formation. A nagging question was whether the massive bodies orbiting in apparent isolation around stars really are planets, but now that we see three around the same star, it is hard to imagine anything else."

A paper announcing the findings has been submitted to the *Astrophysical Journal*.

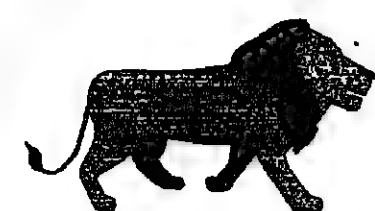
A mile-wide asteroid could collide with Earth in 2039. The chances are less than one in a billion, but the asteroid, 1999 AN10, will require careful watching, say astronomers from Italy, who have worked out its movements. This is because its orbit crosses that of Earth twice a year; perturbations caused by close approaches to the Earth could alter its path sufficiently to make a collision more likely.

NEW HEAVYWEIGHT CHAMPION IS VISIBLE TO THE NAKED EYE

If the average bacterium was the size of a mouse...

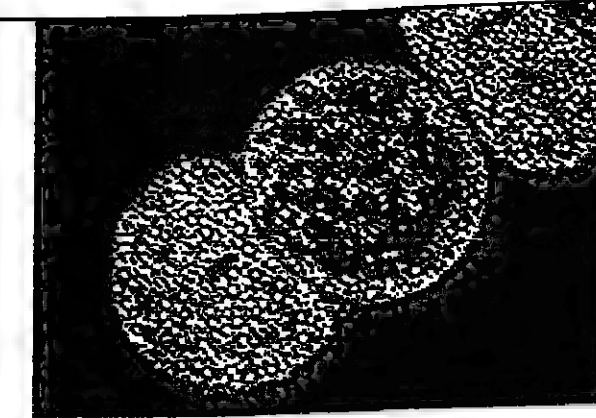


...and the previous record holder was the size of a lion...



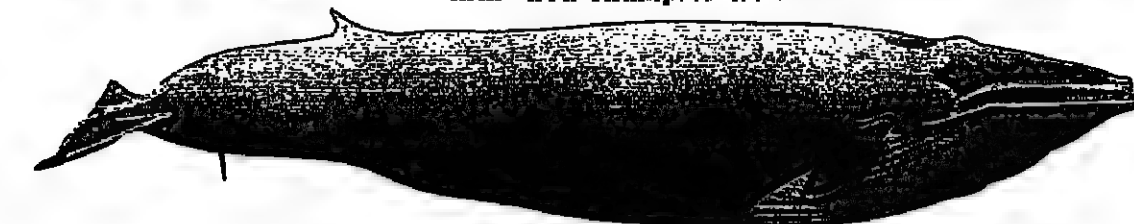
Giant bacteria found

Actual size



The new bacteria *thiomargarita namibiensis*

...the new champion would be the size of a blue whale



Bacterial leviathan found on seabed

A GIANT bacterium the size of a full stop has been found living in sediment on the ocean floor off the coast of Namibia (Nigel Hawkes writes).

If the average bacterium was the size of a newborn mouse, the new one would be the size of a blue whale. On the same scale, the previously largest known would be about as big as a lion.

The new bacteria, *Thiomargarita namibiensis*, grow loosely attached to each other, like a string of pearls. They live on sulphides, which they oxidise with the help of nitrates found in seawater.

The finder of the new species, Heide Schulz, of the Max Planck Institute for Marine Microbiology in Bremen, said in *Science*: "I have been working with exotic bacteria for a while now and I knew immediately they were sulphur bacteria..."

my colleagues at first did not believe me because they were so big. The bacteria can store large amounts of nitrates so that, when the supply in the green ooze in which they live is depleted, they can wait three months for a storm to stir up and refresh the sediment.

Bacteria, single-celled organisms, are among the simplest of life forms. They inhabit every possible niche on Earth.

Travellers are evading import duty because of staff cuts at airports, says the National Audit Office. Bad design lets people see there are no customs staff at some green "nothing to declare" channels, and some red channels have only "honesty phones". Diamonds, computer chips and cigarettes are the main items on which duty is dodged. Since 1990, annual revenue from personal goods has fallen £16 million to £7 million. Cigarette smuggling at provincial airports is thought to cost £50 million.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Green light for airport smugglers

Travellers are evading import duty because of staff cuts at airports, says the National Audit Office. Bad design lets people see there are no customs staff at some green "nothing to declare" channels, and some red channels have only "honesty phones". Diamonds, computer chips and cigarettes are the main items on which duty is dodged. Since 1990, annual revenue from personal goods has fallen £16 million to £7 million. Cigarette smuggling at provincial airports is thought to cost £50 million.

Asda goes to sea

Asda has launched its own mini-fleet of trawlers. Four vessels from Grimsby will supply the supermarkets with cod in a deal that guarantees the trawler owners and crews £1.5 million. The boats, which will fly the Asda flag, hope to land 200 tonnes each a year.

Yacht drug claim

Roger Russell, 57, of no fixed address, was remanded in custody by magistrates in Ipswich, Suffolk, accused of involvement in drug smuggling after an investigation into an abandoned yacht, found drifting off Aldeburgh with 10 kilograms of cannabis on board.

MTV hit by fire

The music station MTV was off the air for several hours when fire broke out at its studios in Camden, North London. Part of the first floor and most of the roof was destroyed. No one was injured and the cause of the fire is being investigated.

Mum's the rival

A Labour councillor is guaranteed a close rival when she defends her seat in Wakefield - her son. Tony Wright, 44, will stand as an independent Labour candidate at next month's local elections. His mother, Mollie, 65, said: "He's got a fight on his hands."

Losing sparkle

Millennium parties could lose their glitter because of a shortage of sequins, according to Europe's only maker, Brody International, of London, said it was working seven days a week but was struggling to cope with demand from dressmakers.

Bedtime cocoa

The Vegan Society has approved a range of condoms made without animal ingredients or derivatives. Milk protein is used in the production of latex for most condoms, but the German firm Condomi uses cocoa powder instead for the new range.

Keep-fan die after fa surger

Tourist hides from price of famo

Britain's Biggest Electrical Stores

Currys

The Choice for you

Lowest Prices on the spot

Find a lower price for the same product and offer, complete, new, boxed and in stock, within 7 days in a local shop, WE'LL MATCH IT ON THE SPOT.

Help & Advice

Trust Britain's leading electrical store to offer the friendly help and advice you need when choosing a phone.

Faster, better phone care

Mastercare Coverplan Insurance offers comprehensive cover against theft and accidental damage on your mobile. Ask in-store for details.

Shopping made easy

With late night opening, Sunday shopping and easy parking. You can even order direct on 0500 304304.



PRE-PAY MOBILE PHONES FROM ONLY £69.99

cellnet

easylife™

The only pre-pay mobile phone package that gives you 365 days connection to the network for only £20.

Call costs are from 44p per minute. Ideal for emergency and infrequent users.

PHILIPS Digital Mobile Phone

- Up to 120 minutes talktime.
- Up to 85 hours standby time.
- 99 name and number memory.
- Model D1GA.
- Was £99.99. SAVE £10

NEW LOW PRICE CURRYS PRICE **£89.99***

*To make and receive calls a £20 call voucher must be purchased every 365 days.

orange™

justtalk

Includes 10 minutes calltime - free.

Call costs are from 25p per minute.

MOTOROLA Digital Mobile Phone

- Up to 150 minutes talktime.
- Up to 60 hours standby time.
- EFR technology for clearer call quality.
- Model C520JST. Was £79.99.

SAVE £10 CURRYS PRICE **£69.99***

*A minimum of £15 has to be credited to your account every 90 days to make calls and every 180 days to remain connected and receive calls. *Available on C50 call voucher.

FREE

EVERY 13TH VOUCHER

WHICHEVER NETWORK YOU CHOOSE, BUY YOUR CALL VOUCHERS AT CURRYS AND EVERY 13TH VOUCHER IS FREE.

ASK FOR DETAILS

vodafone

Pay 2 Talk

The lowest off-peak call rates.

Calls from only 5p per minute.

MOTOROLA Digital Mobile Phone

- Up to 240 minutes talktime.
- Up to 70 hours standby time.
- 99 name and number memory.
- Model M1031B.
- Was £99.99.

SAVE £30 CURRYS PRICE **£69.99***

*If your service credit runs out you will not be able to make or receive calls. If you do not top-up within 30 days you will lose any unused Calling Credits. If you do not top-up within 180 days your number may be disconnected. *Off-peak standard inland calls only from Sun - Mon. Monday - Friday. **Includes £2.50 on handset, £15 top-up card and £2.50 upon registration.

one 2 one

up 2 you

The only pre-pay package that includes free VoiceMail retrieval.

Call costs from 30p per minute.

MOTOROLA Digital Mobile Phone

- Up to 195 minutes talktime.
- Up to 30 hours standby time.
- EFR technology for clearer call quality.
- Model M1031B.
- Was £99.99.

NEW LOW PRICE CURRYS PRICE **£69.99***

*£10 remains connected a £20 call voucher must be purchased every 90 days. *On £50 call voucher. Call costs 40p per minute on £10 and £20 call vouchers. *Offer ends 28th April 1999. Normally includes £10 call time.

FREE

EVERY 13TH VOUCHER

WHICHEVER NETWORK YOU CHOOSE, BUY YOUR CALL VOUCHERS AT CURRYS AND EVERY 13TH VOUCHER IS FREE.

ASK FOR DETAILS

Why the wait for hip surgery, study asks

BY IAN MURRAY
MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

THERE is no fundamental reason why any patient should have a long wait for hip replacement surgery, according to a study of more than 28,000 patients at 40 GP practices.

The study, published today in *The Lancet*, found that in the 35 to 65 age group about 15 people in every thousand need the operation, and each year another two people per thousand develop hip disease.

This suggests there is an overall requirement in England of 46,600 hip operations, say the authors from the Department of Social Medicine at Bristol University. Given that there are 43,500 hip operations a year, this means that only an extra 3,100 are needed to meet demand.

The report says the figures show that "the satisfaction of demand for total hip replacement... is a realistic objective... and there is no fundamental reason why total hip replacement surgery should be denied to those who would benefit from it".

The authors said they carried out the study because hip replacement has one of the longest waiting lists and failure to reduce the wait was a major incentive for NHS reforms.

NOW YOU'RE TALKING!

NEW LOW RATES

You Can Now Speak To Your Family And Friends Overseas For Longer AND FOR LESS MONEY!

LOW COST RATES APPLY 24HRS/7DAYS

	MINUTES	PER MINUTE	MINUTES	PER MINUTE	
PAKISTAN	44	133	INDIA	35	1.19
FRANCE	9	29	IRELAND	9	23
ITALY	10	38	NETHERLANDS	9	29
CHINA	29	108	SPAIN	15	38
SAUDI ARABIA	45	102	USA	6	24
ISRAEL	13	78	CANADA	8	24
GERMANY	8	29	AUSTRALIA	9	49
SOUTH AFRICA	25	80	NEW ZEALAND	9	49
MALAYSIA	15	77	BRAZIL	29	132
JAPAN	13	58	ALGERIA	25	87
RUSSIA	28	92	HONG KONG	14	58

■ No Need To Change Your Phone No ■ No Monthly Fees
■ No Connection Charges ■ No Hidden Costs ■ Permanent Rates
■ Regular Special Offers For Existing Customers

"We're Here To Stay!"

Callmate Telecom (UK) Limited

0800 376 3000

Website: www.callmate.com e-mail: sales@callmate.com

All prices are per minute and include VAT. Above prices are subject to a pre-paid purchase of £20 and are based on one 10p call. Other calls available with lower rates. Minimum 30p call charges apply. Calls from payphones and mobile phones may incur extra costs per minute. £500.

حکومت الراج

Keep-fit fan died after fat surgery

Liposuction on buttocks proved fatal, reports Claudia Joseph

A BRITISH man has died after a three-hour liposuction operation on his buttocks in a Californian clinic.

Paul Freeman, a 25-year-old bodybuilder and fitness instructor, died from blood poisoning after the operation to suck fat through a tube inserted under the skin and attached to a vacuum pump.

At an inquest in Birmingham yesterday, his mother, Pauline, called for tougher restrictions to be placed on cosmetic surgery.

Mr Freeman, who had lived in America for eight years, died in the San Francisco Memorial Hospital in November 1997, three days after the operation, which cost \$3,000 (£1,875). He had not told his parents he was having it.

The inquest was told that Mr Freeman was sent home only two hours after surgery. Alfred Taylor, the coroner's officer, said that Mr Freeman suffered "intolerable pain" at home. A doctor was called out and he was given painkillers and treated for dehydration, before being readmitted to hospital with blood poisoning.

Richard Whittington, the Birmingham Coroner, who recorded a verdict of misadventure, said: "I would be horrified if he had been treated this way in Birmingham. This was quite extensive surgery, but he

was sent home two hours later. This gave no opportunity to measure or monitor him post-operatively."

Speaking after the hearing, his mother said: "Liposuction is a dangerous procedure. People think it's just like having a tooth out, but it's not. It can take anybody's life. It's not something which should be taken lightly."

Mrs Freeman, who is disabled, did not know her son had been operated on until she received a telephone call from one of his friends after he had gone back to hospital.

The parents flew to California, but arrived at the hospital 30 minutes after Mr Freeman had died. He had been due to take his final fitness instruction examinations the following week.

Mrs Freeman, who also has two daughters, said: "Paul didn't want us to know about the operation. Our younger daughter, Rachel, knew he was having minor surgery, but he knew we would try to talk him out of it."

She said that her son, who was 6ft 3in with a 52in chest, was "a very healthy young man. He was big, but it was solid muscle. He was in the gym three or four hours a day."

"We were broken-hearted. It has devastated our family. We never had the chance to say goodbye."

Mr and Mrs Freeman have decided not to take legal action against the doctor who performed the operation. They said it was proving difficult to find a lawyer to prove neglect and malpractice.

Critics have claimed that the cosmetic surgery industry in Britain is poorly monitored, with concern about standards of care. A government inquiry is under way into the regulation of the industry and a consultation paper will be published shortly. The Health Select Committee is also considering the issue.



Freeman: he was 6ft 3in with a 52in chest

Tourist hides from price of fame

By CHRISTINE MIDDAP

A BRITISH backpacker in Australia, who handed in nearly £2,000 she found at a railway station, has been elevated to near-celebrity status for her act of honesty.

Sara Wood, 28, a secretary from Beckenham, southeast London, said she was embarrassed by the "huge fuss" her honesty had created in Perth. She had immediately handed in the bag containing A\$5,000 because "it was the right thing to do".

Speaking from Perth, she said: "It's appalling that anyone thinks it was an amazing thing to do. I never had any doubts. The money is not mine: it was quite correct to hand it in to police. Anybody who wouldn't do that should be ashamed of themselves."

But Ms Wood said that, after all the media attention the incident had created, she now "just wanted to go away and hide. My life has been turned upside down."

Ms Wood, who has been travelling for 11 months, said she had always been an honest person. "I've had situations before where I've seen somebody drop a £20 note and I've chased them down the street to tell them. When you find this amount of money, you think it had to be a bit dodgy. If you kept it, you would always think, is it the profits of crime? Does it belong to a pensioner who needs it more than I do? Not handing it in is theft."

If the money is not claimed within a month, and if it is not the proceeds of crime, she will be allowed to keep it.

Engels-Hollandse Beleggings Trust N.V. (English and Dutch Investment Trust)

Established in Amsterdam

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Annual General Meeting of Shareholders will be held on Wednesday 28 April 1999 at 11.00 hours at the Le Meridien Apollo Hotel, Apollolaan 2, Amsterdam.

Shareholders wishing to attend the General Meeting of the Company must deposit their shares not less than seven days before the Meeting with Staal Bankiers N.V., Lange Houtstraat 8, 2501 CH Den Haag or with Royal Exchange Assurance, 155 Bishopsgate, London EC2M 3TG. A deposit certificate will be issued to such shareholders which, upon surrender, will entitle them to vote at the Meeting.

Holders of shares registered with the Company in its Shareholders' Register must inform the Board of Managing Directors in writing at least four days prior to the Meeting that they intend to attend the Meeting in person or by proxy.

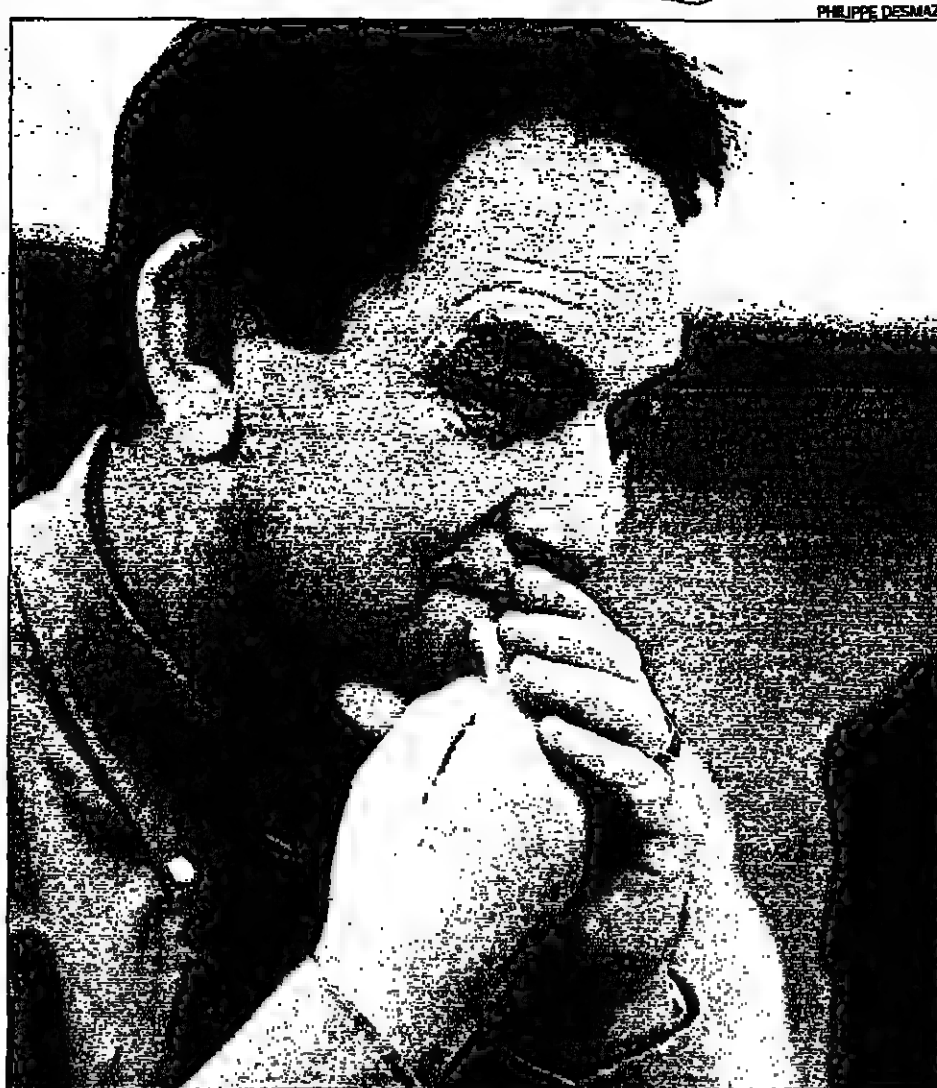
Holders of Participation Certificates issued by Royal Exchange Assurance who wish to attend and vote at the Meeting must contact the Trustee Department of Royal Exchange Assurance, 155 Bishopsgate, London EC2M 3TG at least ten days before the Meeting.

Royal Exchange Assurance is prepared to issue a power of attorney for the same number of shares held in trust as the Certificateholders shall have deposited with Royal Exchange Assurance.

The agenda for the meeting and the related documents, including the Annual Report and Accounts for the year ended 31 December 1998 will be available from 15th April 1999 at the offices of the above named.

Board of Management
Engels-Hollandse Beleggings Trust N.V.
Wassenaar, 15 April 1999

Office address:
Rijksweg 324 C
2240 CC Wassenaar



Clint Hallam is progressing well and can now hug his wife with both arms

Arm transplant man is playing piano again

Pioneer patient is expected to gain 70 per cent use of his hand, reports Ian Murray

CLINT HALLAM, who had the world's first forearm and hand transplant last September, is practising at the piano again and can hug his wife with both arms.

Even though Mr Hallam, 48, a New Zealander, dropped out of intensive physiotherapy three months after the operation, to travel, the medical team from St Mary's Hospital, London, writes in *The Lancet* today that he is well on the way to gaining good use of his transplanted arm. "He is progressively able to move his fingers and we cannot complain at all," said Nadey Hakim, of the transplant unit.

"I last saw him a month ago, when he was doing very well. He is in Australia now and seen daily by physiotherapists in Perth, who say he is improving all the time." He said Mr Hallam could expect to gain up to 70 per cent use of his transplanted hand over the next year.

"This operation has proved that this kind of transplant will work, but you have to be very selective about the sort of person who

is offered it, because there are so many potential complications. Whoever has it will have to be on immunosuppressants for life, which means a patient becomes prone to succumb to many more infections. There is also an increased risk of skin cancer and of lymphoma.

"When you explain that to most people, they tend to say: 'Forget it. I'd just stick with my prosthesis.' Mr Hallam was an exception who was prepared to take the risk."

Mr Hallam's right forearm was cut off by a circular saw in 1984 while he was serving a prison term for fraud. An operation to re-implant his own arm

failed and he had to have it removed again in 1989.

He refused to have an artificial limb, but made a study of units that were considering doing limb transplants, including the University of Lyons in France. He was accepted as a potential patient and, in preparation, told to exercise his right arm muscles by pretending he was practising the piano. He reported feeling "phantom limb" sensations of finger movements and cramping pain in the hand he did not have.

When a 41-year-old brain-dead donor was found in France, Mr Hallam was flown there — with an emergency passport because his own had been confiscated as he was being investigated for cheque-book fraud. The investigation has since been dropped.

The 12½-hour operation involved stitching together as many of the muscles, nerves and blood vessels as possible. Within 20 minutes of it finishing, blood was coursing around the transplanted hand and the skin colour was normal.

Alfa 156

£300*

THE ALFA 156 2.0 T.SPARK.
Top Gear Magazine said: "This five-speed two litre manual impresses in every way". Autocar said: "Deliciously stylish". The powers that be voted it "Car of the Year 1998".
Why? Perhaps automatic climate control, ABS with EBD and 155bhp helped.
Perhaps the alternative engines (the

Alfa Romeo Flexible Preference	Alfa Romeo 156 2.0 T.S.P. Plus optional alloy wheels
On the road price*	£20,682.90
Deposit	£5,124.84
T x Initial Payment†	£365.00
35 x Monthly Payments	£300.00 12.5% APR
T x Final Payment†	£9,257.70
Total Amount Payable	£25,247.54

spirited 1.8 T. Spark and the sonorous 190bhp 2.5 V6 helped. What they didn't know was that the Alfa 156 2.0 T. Spark can now be yours for as little as three hundred pounds a month (*plus deposit and final payment).
If you'd like to know even more, just call your local dealer or 0800 715 000.

POWER FOR YOUR CONTROL.

www.alfaromeo.co.uk

12.5% APR

*Price (on the road) is correct at time of printing 10/3/99. Offer available on cars ordered between 15/03/99 and 30/04/99. The APR shown is specific to the example shown in the table, including administration fee of £85. Includes an option to purchase for £235. There is an option to return the vehicle and not pay the Final Payment, subject to the vehicle not having exceeded an agreed mileage (12,000 per annum in this example) and being in good condition. Excess mileage charges may apply at 10p per mile. Minimum deposit 10%. Credit available to anyone aged 18 or over, subject to status. This offer cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer. A guarantee and/or indemnity may be required. Written quotation is available on request from Alfa Romeo Financial Services, P.O. Box 17009, Edinburgh, EH12 5YW.

Tomorrow in
The Saturday Times

Can't cook?
Won't cook?



FRANCES
BISSELL'S
ANYONE
CAN COOK
is what
you need

Tomorrow:
Bake a
chocolate
cake

The Saturday Times
Only 60p

Salmond finds it hard to weather the storm

A FOUL mix of sleet and swirling wind blowing off the Moray Firth matches Alex Salmond's mood. On board his party's election battlebus after another bruising week of campaigning, the SNP leader immediately launches into a scathing attack on the Scottish press, describes Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, as "less than cheap", and snaps at a *Times* photographer for taking too many pictures.

The opinion polls are not good: independence does not after all look to be a prospect this side of the millennium and the *Spectator's* tactician of the year, who normally strikes fear into the heart of Cabinet ministers, is finding it hard to contain his annoyance.

Even his visit the day before to the Western Isles, normally a haven of rectitude, was overshadowed after newspaper reports on how the local SNP candidate, Alasdair Nicholson, had served a prison sentence in the 1970s for trying to burn down government offices in Edinburgh.

One year ago a poll put the SNP 12 points ahead of Labour while nationalist strategists privately maintained they were about ten points in front. Today, the nationalists

The SNP leader's trademark grin is in short supply after a turbulent week, report Jason Allardyce and John Mair

are trailing by the same margin. En route to Elgin from Inverness airport, the *Mission Impossible* video on board the mobile nerve centre that is normally used to ferry rock stars around Britain suddenly seems oddly appropriate.

But Mr Salmond's trademark grin returns briefly as he insists that the SNP is winning the campaign. "We will win the election. I'm absolutely certain." The defining moment in the campaign for Holyrood so far has been Mr Salmond's intervention over the Nato bombings of Kosovo.

Last month the BBC gave him an unprecedented opportunity to speak to Scotland in response to Tony Blair's address on the air-strikes. It could have enhanced Mr Salmond's profile as a statesman, but the words "unpardonable folly", which he used to denounce the attacks, sparked a furious backlash and led Robin Cook to condemn him as "the toast of Bel-

grade". Mr Salmond, who has transformed his party into a credible opposition after years as a fringe movement, is unrepentant. "I knew the broadcast would be criticised. I mean, I am not a fool. I knew it was a controversial thing to say but the very last thing in my mind was a political calculation."

He noted that the MPTam Dalyell had described Mr Cook's attacks on him as cheap. "The only thing I would say about that is if you are cheap you are worth something and I am not certain that the Foreign Secretary is in that category any more."

Mr Salmond, who has been steering his party into the territory formerly occupied by Labour in Scotland, insists that the plight of Kosovan refugees since the strikes began proves that he was right. "The evidence of the past three weeks is overwhelmingly that the Kosovo Albanians have not been helped by the bombing campaign

... and Milosevic, who is a gangster, has not been destabilised inside Serbia."

The SNP has suffered other damaging headlines over plans to increase income tax by a penny to finance an extra £690 million in public services and evidence that an independent Scotland could start life with a £2 billion budget deficit. Mr Salmond refuses to confirm until later in the campaign whether he believes an independent Scotland would have a deficit. He argues that Gordon Brown cannot even say with consistency how big the "black hole" in Scotland's finances would be. "Write that down. It's quite important, son," he barks.

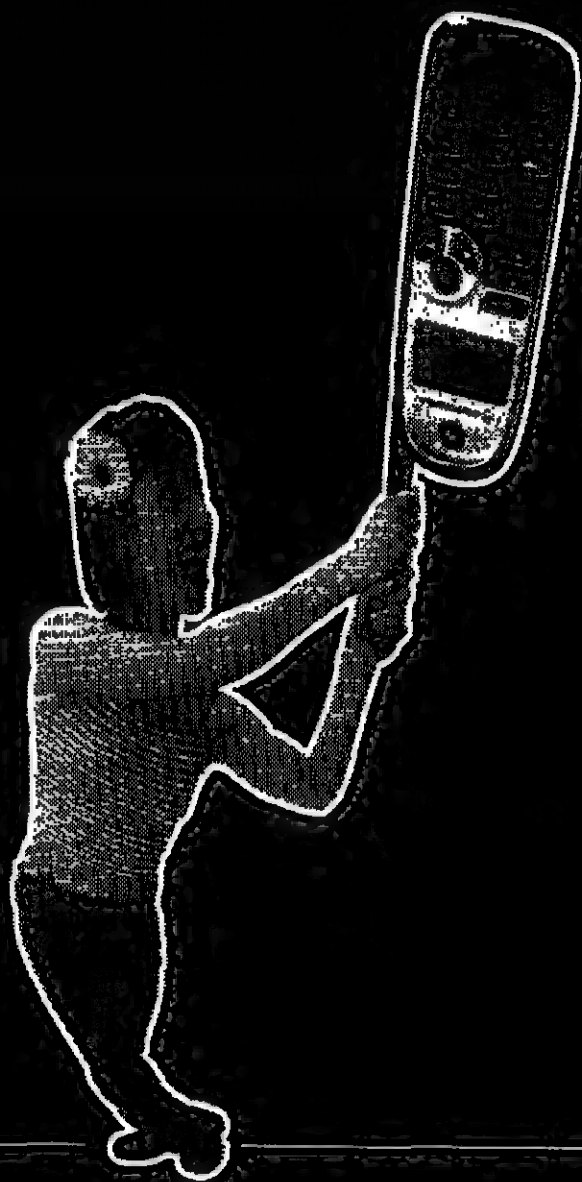
Although even the most favourable poll for the nationalists yesterday showed the SNP seven points behind Labour, Mr Salmond is convinced that his party can win because demoralised Labour supporters will stay at home. Facing the vastly bigger resources of Labour's Millbank machine, the SNP leader knows he is in a David and Goliath style contest. "But David won that battle. It was Goliath who fell," Mr Salmond quips.

Letters, page 23



Mr Salmond's grin returned briefly as he insisted the SNP was winning

offer of the century



Turn runs into minutes with Vodafone Stores' Carnival of Cricket game and win at least **100** minutes of talk-time.

Owzthis? Now you can celebrate our sponsorship of the 1999 Cricket World Cup with at least 100 minutes of free off-peak talk-time. And quite possibly 100's more. Just run over to



a Vodafone Store, pick up a gamecard, scratch and reveal your player - and for every run he scores, you earn a minute.

Buy any phone from the Motorola range, including the latest, lightest, tiniest V3688, and we'll even throw in free connection worth £35. So join in the Carnival

of Cricket at your local Vodafone Store. You'd be barmy not to.

0800 10 11 12

www.vodafone-retail.co.uk

buy direct from the No.1 network **vodafone**

Subject to status, connection, availability and signing of a new Vodafone Retail 12 month airtime contract. Free connection on Motorola handsets only or otherwise charged at £35. Carnival of Cricket gamecard available in stores in England and Wales. One card per customer. No purchase necessary. Offer ends 13 May 1999. Full details on how to play and claim available on request.

Hague attacks fuel duty rises

WILLIAM HAGUE sought to woo the rural vote in Scotland by condemning Labour's fuel duty rises as a "spiteful attack" on motorists, hauliers and remote communities. During a one-day tour, his first since the campaign began, the Conservative leader announced plans for a charge for foreign hauliers on Britain's roads. Under the BRIT disc scheme (British Road Infrastructure Tax), foreign lorry drivers would pay a daily charge, similar to one levied in other European countries. The money would be used to reduce excise duty on domestic lorries.



Soap actor's 'slip-up'

Labour was accused of breaking rules on political visits to schools during election campaigns after Ross Kemp, the *EastEnders* actor, went to a primary school in Glasgow. The Scottish Liberal Democrats are to complain after Mr Kemp, recently elected as rector of Glasgow University, visited St Stephen's School to support Labour's anti-drug policies.

QUOTE of the day

Alex Salmond on the SNP's fight against unequal odds in the face of Labour's vastly bigger resources:

"But David won that battle. It was Goliath who fell."

today's AGENDA

Donald Dewar will hold a press conference with Craig Brown, the Scotland football coach, before heading for a photo shoot at Hampden Park. The SNP will highlight its "Penny for Scotland" spending plans, while the Conservatives will focus their fire on Liberal Democrat policies, who in turn will attack Labour's education plans.

Floral Direct

Just Because...



Everybody Loves Flowers

Call for your local florist

Telephone:

0800 1950050

Call free now or it could be curtains for your business.



The Big Number

0808 22 4 2000



www.numberchange.org

NOTICE OF
VARIATION OF
INTEREST RATES

The Royal Bank
of Scotland

حکومت الاصل

Thatcher furious at 'vindictive' Pinochet decision

Straw attacked over go-ahead for extradition, writes Frances Gibb

BARONESS Thatcher launched a bitter personal attack on Jack Straw last night after the Home Secretary announced that General Augusto Pinochet must face extradition proceedings.

As the former Chilean dictator prepared for a lengthy stay in Britain — at least until after Christmas — Lady Thatcher accused the Mr Straw of having put "his ambitions above his duties and so demeaned his office".

She said that Mr Straw's decision was a "vindictive political act", and that "his consideration of the arguments seems to have been superficial and inadequate". She added: "This is not the decision of a fair-minded man."

Mr Straw gave the go-ahead for extradition proceedings against the 83-year-old general, who is wanted by Spain to stand trial on torture allegations, after last month's ruling by the law lords, which greatly reduced the number of charges for which he was deemed answerable.

Mr Straw said yesterday that the remaining charges were extraditable, and that there were no compassionate grounds, such as age or ill health, that should halt proceedings.

The law lords ruled last month that the general had no immunity from prosecution. But they said he could be extradited only on crimes dating from December 1988, when the International Convention on Torture came into force in Britain.

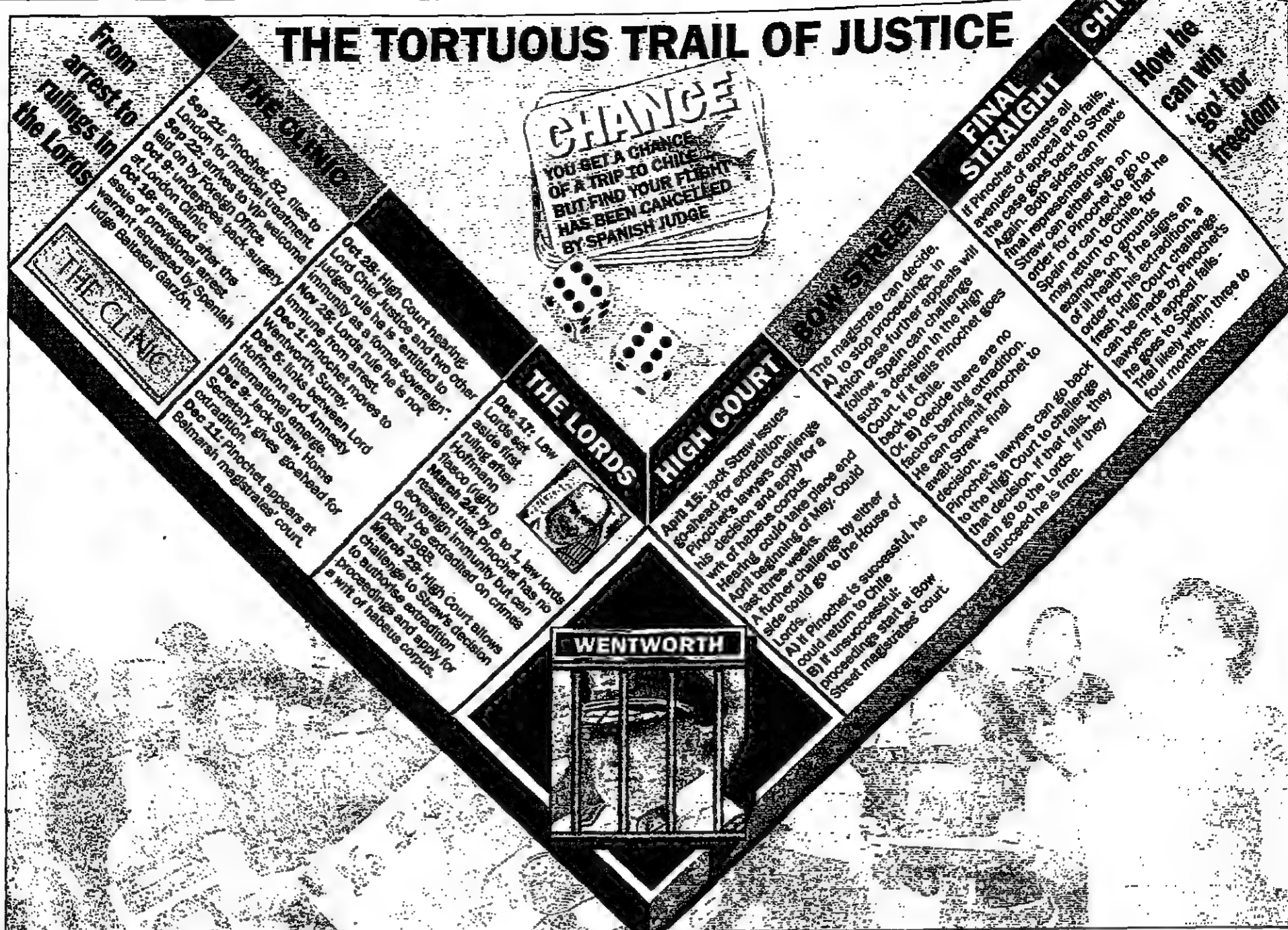
This cut from 31 to three the number of charges against him: one of torture and two of conspiracy to torture. Spain has since issued a list of 33 ex-

tra cases to bolster the argument for extradition. The law lords' original ruling, in favour of allowing extradition proceedings on wider charges, was set aside after it emerged that one of them, Lord Hoffmann, had not declared links with Amnesty International.

The case returned yesterday to Bow Street Magistrates' Court, which adjourned proceedings until April 30. Michael Caplan, for General Pinochet, had asked the court for an adjournment so that the general's lawyers could study Mr Straw's decision to issue the Authority to Proceed.

The general remains under effective house arrest in Wentworth, Surrey. His legal team is expected to seek a judicial review of Mr Straw's decision in the High Court. A hearing to seek leave is likely to be held at the end of this month or the beginning of next, and a full hearing may be held in June.

The first step is a High Court hearing tomorrow, which will formally quash the original order by the Home



Secretary for extradition proceedings to go ahead. Given the possibility of appeals, extradition proceedings are unlikely to start therefore before the autumn.

Yesterday the general's supporters, who had hoped that the case would be dropped in the light of last month's law lords ruling, expressed dismay at the Home Secretary's

decision. Lord Lamont of Lerwick said: "This is a political judgment from a weak Home Secretary frightened of his own party. Jack Straw knows perfectly well that, in the end, the judges will free General Pinochet. Meanwhile, No 10 will carry on giving cups of tea to murderers, bombers, torturers, child killers and terrorists from Northern Ireland."

Fernando Barros, a close associate of the general and co-ordinator of the Chilean Reconciliation Movement, said that the ruling would mean only more suffering for the general, Chile and Britain.

But campaigners including Amnesty International, who have pressed for the general to be extradited to Spain, hailed the latest ruling as "a great day for humanity" and another step along the road to justice for his alleged victims.

In a letter to all the parties setting out the Home Secretary's reasons, the Home Office said that he had considered the matter entirely afresh

after the law lords' ruling. He had concluded that the general was accused in Spain of offences that dated from the relevant period and which were extraditable crimes for which he had no immunity as a former head of state.

The letter said: "The UK's obligation is to extradite Senator Pinochet to Spain consistently with the ECE [European Convention on Extradition]. That is the consideration to which the Secretary of State gives particular weight."

Even though the number of charges had dropped, they were still serious and had not happened so long ago that it would be unjust for Pinochet to stand trial for them.

Mr Straw said that he had also taken into account claims that the general could face trial in Chile and the possible effect of proceedings on the stability of Chile and its relations with the Britain.

Lady Thatcher also published details of a letter that she had sent to Mr Straw, set-

ting out "six powerful reasons" for halting the extradition process. These included that the nature of the case had changed and that the number of charges been cut dramatically.

Lady Thatcher said that it was impossible for the general to receive a fair trial in Spain because the case was being brought for political reasons, and that he would be held far more accountable if tried in Chile, where the cut-off point for offences was 1978.

She said that the general was ailing and that it would be highly embarrassing if he died in custody in Britain.

Helen Bamber, director of the Medical Foundation for the Care of Victims of Torture, based in London, said: "Mr Straw's renewed decision reconfirms what two panels of law lords had previously judged: that men such as Pinochet, Milosevic and Saddam Hussein must stand trial for their crimes against humanity."

Simon Jenkins, page 22

Appeals could take months

GENERAL Pinochet is facing the prospect of many months of legal proceedings.

His lawyers are expected to seek leave to challenge Jack Straw's decision that extradition proceedings should go ahead — the Authority to Proceed — in the High Court. If leave is granted within the next three weeks, a full hearing could take place in June.

But whichever way the High Court rules, a challenge could be made to the House of Lords, either by lawyers for Spain or the general.

If the judicial review and subsequent appeals fail, then the scene moves to Bow Street Magistrates' Court for extradition proceedings before Ronald Bartle, the Chief

Stipendiary Magistrate. With the summer holiday intervening, a hearing is unlikely before the autumn.

Mr Bartle has to be satisfied that the Authority to Proceed relates to an extradition crime and that there are no factors barring extradition under section 9 of the Extradition Act 1989.

Either side can challenge a decision to commit the general to await a final decision by Mr Straw.

When all appeals are exhausted, the Home Secretary receives final representations and makes his final decision on extradition. A trial in Spain would not take place for three to four months after extradition.

Cases of human 'mad cow' disease rise to 40

By IAN MURRAY
MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE number of cases of new-variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease — the human form of "mad cow" disease — has risen to 40.

There were five deaths in the last quarter of 1998, the highest in any three-month pe-

riod since the new variant was identified in 1995, when there were three cases. There were ten deaths in 1996 and 1997, and 16 last year. The latest figures show that one case was notified in the first two months of this year.

A team from the public health department at Imperial College of Medicine at St

Mary's, London, has been trying to find out if there is any greater danger of people who work with animals or carcasses catching the disease.

The team reports in the *British Medical Journal* that the evidence so far is that there is no link. They studied all deaths from dementia-type illnesses between 1982 and 1996 among butchers, abattoir workers, veterinarians, farmers and their wives and found that the incidence of CJD was no higher than to be expected in the general population.

There were 12 deaths attributed to CJD in farmers over the period, but none among butchers, abattoir workers or veterinarians. None of the 13 deaths over the study period from new-variant CJD was in any of these groups.

The team says it is difficult to monitor trends in such rare diseases because of the small number of deaths and doubts about the precision of diagnosis of the causes of death.

Matisse loved his son to the letter

By DALYA ALBERGE
ARTS CORRESPONDENT

HENRI MATISSE communicated with his adult children almost daily by letter, but felt unable to speak to them, according to research into the life of the Post-Impressionist master.

More than 2,000 letters were saved by his art-dealer son Pierre, who died in 1989. Hundreds of unpublished letters from the artists Miró, Chagall and Giacometti are also in the archive, used by John Russell for *Matisse: Father & Son* (Abrams) to be published next month.

Russell said the research overturned the assumption "that father and son were very distant". The Matissees were a secretive family. "None of them talked to each other. Henri loved his son and his son loved him, but they couldn't get through to each other." In a letter to his sister, Pierre wrote: "When



Pierre Matisse: saved his father's letters

we are together at home, we cannot talk or express the least opinion without setting a match to dynamite."

Such tension vanished with pen and paper. Matisse confided about his health and work, including the fact that he measured the time he took on line-drawings "by playing Beethoven symphonies on the gramophone".

Experts back compulsory treatment for mentally ill

By ALEXANDRA FREAN
SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

PLANS to allow the compulsory treatment of psychiatric patients against their will received official backing yesterday from a panel of experts formed by the Government. A survey by a mental health group also found a majority in favour of forced treatment.

The Mental Health Act Review Expert Committee said it was in favour of compulsory treatment, provided it was overseen and approved by an independent body. Consideration must be given to each patient's capacity to consent to treatment and, where possible, ways should be found to enforce compulsory treatment outside hospital, the panel said.

The committee was established last year by Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, who said that a "root and branch" review of mental health legislation was needed because much

of current practice was "based on the needs and therapies of a bygone age". The review recognises that fundamental changes are needed to the policy of care in the community, which has been criticised after killings by psychiatric patients.

Professor Geneva Richardson, chair of the committee, said that the members had been conscious of the need to improve public confidence in the system. The committee's

final recommendations will be sent to ministers in July.

Publication of the document coincided with a survey of 2,300 mental health patients, carers and health professionals by the National Schizophrenia Fellowship. A third said that the threat of compulsory treatment would stop people seeking help, but 58 per cent thought it was a good idea.

Letters, page 23

Inside Section 2

Filling the magazine market for 40-plus women: memories of John Junor (right), by a managing director, why ITV was wrong to move News at Ten

Media Times, page 38-41



"Mercedes-Benz parts and service at surprisingly low prices?"

(And no need for a big shock absorber)

You could be surprised at how little it costs to have your Mercedes-Benz professionally cared for, using only genuine parts at an authorised Mercedes-Benz dealership.

Which means that you have the reassurance of guaranteed quality that's up to the standards of the three-pointed star. With no nasty shocks for your wallet.

How do you find out more? Simple. Just call. That's all.

Just call. That's all.
0800 665460



Mercedes-Benz

حکومت الامم المتحدة

Beauty secrets of a Roman lady

Objects unearthed with bones of a woman provide clues to her status, writes **Dalya Alberge**

AN EXQUISITE glass vessel that might have contained mascara, eyeliner or an oily perfume for use in the afterlife is among grave goods unearthed with the coffin of a young Roman woman in the City of London.

It is hoped that the vessel, and other treasured objects found at the foot of the stone sarcophagus containing the woman's lead coffin, will provide clues to her identity. Archaeologists believe that the 4th-century skeleton, revealed when the coffin was opened on Wednesday night, is that of the wife or daughter of a member of Roman Britain's elite.

At the Museum of London yesterday, the delicate process of removing a deep layer of silt from the coffin began. As the sediment was scraped away, it emerged that a pillow of neatly arranged leaves had been placed under the woman's head. Nothing like it had been found elsewhere. Simon Thurley, the director of the museum, said, "She was very carefully laid down. It is incredibly touching and so immediate."

As work progressed, matted gold thread, which might be part of a textile, was found. A second glass vessel — about 1ft long and probably used for food — was found between the coffin and the sarcophagus.

Little is known about 4th-century burial practices in Britain, and archaeologists are hoping to learn a great deal from the tomb, which grave robbers who ransacked other graves at the site in Spitalfields somehow missed.

John Shepherd, an authority on Roman glass, said that "whatever was inside [the vessel] was precious". Taryn Nixon, the museum's chief archaeologist, noted its "remarkable" trailed-glass decoration and said that the grave goods not only suggested a wealthy woman, but someone

"much loved". She added: "Grave goods were very important... they helped the soul on its journey to the afterworld. They comforted the dead and comforted the living in their grief." Through them they were getting "a very human perspective", because they showed as much about the living as the dead.

Among the grave goods were a jet disc and rod, the exact purpose of which is unclear. Jet, a fairly expensive material in Roman times, was used as jewellery or for the hair. The disc might have been a pendant. Jenny Hall, curator of the museum's Roman gallery, said.

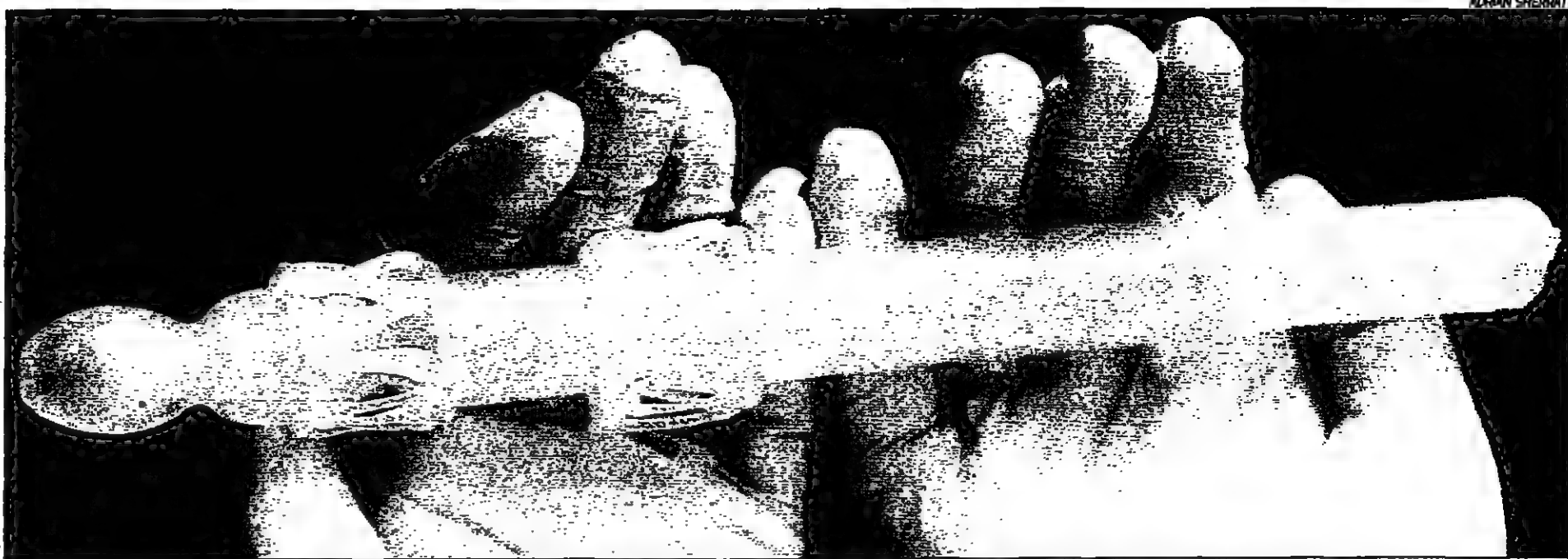
A jet canister might have been a jewellery box. It is still encased in a lump of earth and the archaeologists were yesterday hoping that there might be jewels inside.

It is unlikely that the woman's bones, once removed from the silt in the coffin, will reveal why she died, unless she suffered from a severe case of cancer. Her early death — she was probably in her twenties — was not unusual at a time when only 10 per cent of the population lived beyond 45.

Knowledge of medicine was rudimentary and stomach upsets and food poisoning were among the most common causes of death.

Women commonly died in childbirth and the archaeologists will be looking for any signs that this woman was pregnant. Her skull, resting on its side, will be examined for signs of a physical blow. It has already been noted that she had lost at least one tooth.

Scientists from Oxford University have taken samples for DNA testing, which should establish her racial mix. Another test could detect whether she had experienced a change of climate. The skeleton is on view at the Museum of London until April 25.



The decorated glass vessel and other objects were found at the foot of the sarcophagus at the burial site in Spitalfields. Below left, opening the lead coffin at the Museum of London

Mystery woman lived during best of times in Londinium

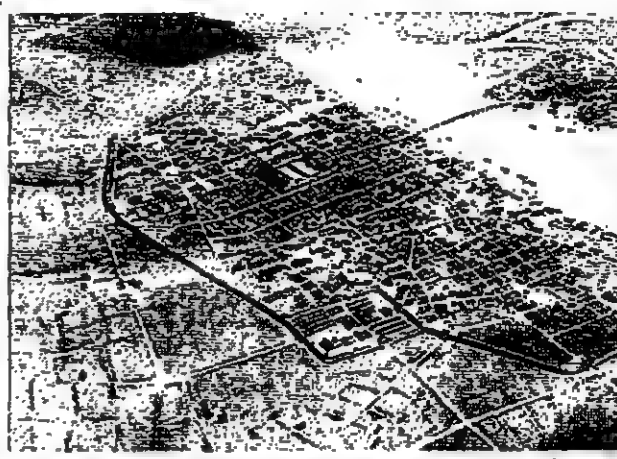
By ALAN HAMILTON

LIFE was good for an uptown girl in 4th-century Londinium. With the central heating blazing away in her comfortable villa on the edge of the administrative capital of southern Britannia, she could afford to ignore the political troubles gripping the rest of the province.

London had declined slightly in influence, with the growing importance of York as the capital of the northern province. But it was still thriving and well-developed, with its large forum, its temple of Mithras, its theatre, bath-houses and its encircling wall on the landward side. And it remained the place where the Imperial treasury was kept.

Should our young woman have wished to travel, the Romans had completed more first-class roads than John Prescott is ever likely to. With the population of Britain estimated at five million, the traffic jam had yet to be invented.

By the 4th century Britain was thoroughly Romanised, except for the Celtic fringes of the North and West, which occupied most of the attention



Londinium: a circle marks the woman's burial place

of 50,000 soldiers in three legions permanently garrisoned in Britain. The only other cloud on the horizon was the rebellion by the general Carausius, causing civil strife until the rebels were overcome by the authorities in AD296. Thereafter, military and civil powers were separated and the primary role of governors was to act less as military generals than to be efficient tax collectors.

Our woman may have been the daughter of a high Ro-

man official, perhaps even a governor. But she may also have belonged to the prosperous middle class, who lived well on the proceeds of trade in their hypocaust-heated villas with their walls of brick and Kentish ragstone and their ornate mosaic floors, one of the commonest Roman signals of prosperity.

The climate then is thought to have been much the same as it is now, if perhaps a shade warmer. Agriculture

was sufficiently well developed to provision three legions as well as the civilian population. However, our young woman's household would have imported olive oil from the Continent, along with fish sauce, an early version of Lea and Perrins that appears to have been an ingredient of almost every Romano-British dish, whether fish from the Thames or deer and wild boar from the encircling forests.

Roman cooks made much use of herbs, including dill, coriander and fennel, and there is evidence of plentiful apples, pears, quinces, cherries and plums, as well as cucumbers and peas. Olives and figs were imported from Italy.

It was probably the heyday of the Roman occupation. But in AD410 the Romano-British, tired of an excessive tax burden to support the Imperial bureaucracy, threw out the last remaining Imperial officials, not knowing they were entering a darker age of barbarian raids on their undefended land. The young woman in the coffin had had the best of it.

KOSOVO CRISIS

THE CRISIS CONTINUES

The massive humanitarian crisis in the Balkans continues. Children and the elderly are particularly vulnerable. The UN and NGOs are working to reunite families. Support the victims of this crisis and make essential aid.

Your donations have made an enormous difference to those who are suffering. But we still need your help.

To make your donation:

- £25 provides a burning pack for a family for 2 months
- £50 provides a bed for a family for one month
- £100 provides a family-sized tent
- £250 will buy 100 blankets

To make the donation please call the hotline or complete the form below.

DISASTERS EMERGENCY COMMITTEE

British Red Cross, Carof, Care International, UK Children's Aid Direct, Christian Aid, Concern Worldwide, Help the Aged, Merlin, Oxfam, Save The Children, Tearfund, World Vision

Yes I would like to give: £12 ☐ £30 ☐ £100 ☐ £250 ☐ Other £

*If you donate £100 or more please complete your details below to enable us to send you a special Gift Aid form. For every £100, the Chancellor will release an additional £30 at no extra cost to you.

I enclose a cheque made payable to the UN Kosovo Crisis Appeal, or please debit my Account/VISA/Star/Debit Card (please circle one).

Card No. Issue No Expiry Date

Please tick here if you would like a receipt ☐ Signature

Title Initials Surname

Address Postcode TM16/4/99

Complete coupon and return to: Kosovo Crisis Appeal, PO Box 998, London EC4A 9AA

Donation Hotline **0990 22 22 33**

DEC, 52 Gt Portland Street, London W1N 5AH

One pension.
All eventualities.

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

Please return to Scottish Widows, Direct Sales, PO Box 17036, FREEPOST SC03744, Edinburgh, EH3 0BB.

For a personal quotation please complete the following details

I am ☐ Employed ☐ Self Employed ☐ Unemployed

I am ☐ currently in an employer's pension scheme

I plan to retire at Date of Birth

(range of 50-75)

Initial contribution (Gross) £50pm £100pm £150pm

Other (min to £30 pm)

We will never make your name and address available to other organisations. However, we will occasionally tell you about our other products and services which we believe will be of interest to you, if you would prefer not to receive this information, please tick this box. ☐

Contributions can be increased, reduced, or suspended at any time subject to our minimum contribution limits and the maximum limits specified by the Inland Revenue. The first two changes in any plan year are free. A charge is made for third and subsequent changes. All contributions are suspended for more than two years and we cannot guarantee the terms. The value of units can go down as well as up. Future bonus rates are not guaranteed. Further details on our Personal Pensions are included in the product literature, available from us on request. For your protection your calls to Scottish Widows may be recorded or monitored and information or advice will only be provided on Scottish Widows products, issued by Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society. Regulated by the Financial Services Authority.

Bhutto faces jail and £5m bribes fine

BENAZIR BHUTTO, former Prime Minister of Pakistan, and her husband, Asif Ali Zardari, were sentenced yesterday to five years in jail and fined £5 million on corruption charges. The conviction will lead to her disqualification from politics for five years.

Bhutto, who is in London, said last night that the conviction amounted to political victimisation and added that she would return home to face the consequences. It is clear that she will be jailed on her arrival. Zardari, who is facing trial on charges including murder and corruption, has been in prison for the past two and a half years.

The two-member bench of the Lahore High Court headed by Justice Abdul Qayyum said in its judgment that the prosecution evidence proved that the couple received millions of pounds in bribes.

Bhutto was accused of awarding contracts to a Swiss company in return for bribes from it. It is the first time in Pakistan's history that a former Prime Minister, who is also a leader of the opposition, has been convicted on corruption charges and disqualified

Former leader vows to appeal against 'political verdict', writes Zahid Hussain

from politics. Bhutto, appearing on BBC television, denied the charges and accused the judges of being biased and of being cronies of the Nawaz Sharif Government. She said she would challenge her conviction in the Supreme Court.

In Islamabad, her party spokesman said he did not think Bhutto would be arrested on return home because "we will get some relief from the Supreme Court before her arrival". Bhutto is facing trial in five other cases of corruption by different courts across the country. There were indications that she may be convicted on those counts too.

Corruption was cited as the main reason when her second Government was dismissed in November 1996. The action was upheld by the Supreme

Court and charges of misdeeds led to her Pakistan People's Party's humiliating defeat in the election of February 1997.

Bhutto suffered a serious political setback with the revelations in September 1997 of the existence of Swiss bank accounts in the name of several offshore companies allegedly owned by her husband.

Government investigators said that millions of pounds received by the couple in bribes and commissions were transferred into those accounts. Bhutto denied that she had any links with the companies and the bank accounts.

Although few can deny the allegations of widespread corruption in Bhutto's administration, the handling of the investigation by Saifur Rehman, who is head of a blatantly partial anti-corruption bureau as well as being an aide of Mr Sharif, has made the whole process controversial.

Missile test: Pakistan carried out its second ballistic missile test in 24 hours in defiance of international pressure not to fuel an worsening arms race with India. The Shaheen (Eagle) missile has a range of 375 miles. (AFP)



Benazir Bhutto in London yesterday. She "is to go home to face the consequences"

Sudden verdict 'diverts attention from tests'

THE former Prime Minister of Pakistan, Benazir Bhutto, denounced the timing of yesterday's verdict as "a cheap political trick" by Nawaz Sharif, the Prime Minister, to divert hostile international attention from the country's ballistic missile tests.

The ruling came suddenly, while she was still appealing to have witnesses heard. "It is a butchery of justice," she said in London and vowed to risk jail by going home to fight for her rights.

"All the allegations are false. It's been a real butchery of a trial, and I am shocked and distressed," said Oxford-educated Bhutto, who has

Ex-leader claims tit-for-tat missile race with India was behind abrupt verdict, says Vanora Bennett

been in London this week while her trial went on in Rawalpindi. "They are trying to take away my right of liberty, my right to contest elections and destroy my independent means so that I cannot fight. It is an abuse of the judicial process. I plan to return next week. Pakistan is where my home is. I think it's better for me to return even if I am imprisoned."

"I think the reason they hur-

ried with this trial was because yesterday they reacted to the Indian trap of test-firing a ballistic missile. India knew that, whatever it does, copycat Nawaz Sharif would follow suit. They wanted to divert international opinion away from the ballistic test. That is why in the middle of the trial they decided to announce the judgment."

For more than a decade, corruption allegations have tainted

Islamabad politics as Mr Sharif and the liberal Bhutto each came to power and each was removed early from it, both on corruption charges.

Once praised as a symbol of democracy, Bhutto, 45, has spent the three years since she last lost power scrambling to rebut charges that her family took bribes estimated by the authorities in Islamabad as worth £1 billion.

Because Mr Sharif is close to Pakistan's powerful generals, Bhutto accuses the Prime Minister of undermining the country's judicial independence and democracy to pursue a vendetta against her. She dates the feud from the 1977

toppling of her father, Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, by General Muhammad Zia ul-Haq, who imposed martial law and whom Bhutto calls Mr Sharif's mentor.

"These are people who killed my father to remove him from the political scene, and they are trying to eliminate me, to do my political killing," she said.

Bhutto paints the battle for Pakistani hearts as a fight between two forces, "the force of theocracy as represented by Mr Sharif, and the force of liberalism as represented by me. The verdict is still out on who will win."

Both Bhuttos have had a

magnetic appeal for Pakistan's poor. But both were a disappointment in office, exhausting their energies in political manoeuvring and, their critics say, in sleazy politics.

Charges of corruption did not stick after Bhutto's first dismissal, in 1990. But since the second dismissal, in 1996, her reputation has been compromised as the investigation moved beyond Pakistan. Last year, a Swiss magistrate said that he had amassed enough evidence to indict Bhutto on money-laundering charges. The evidence he sent to the trial included documentation of the purchase of a diamond necklace worth £100,000.

WORLD IN BRIEF

Poll fraud ends Algeria hopes

Paris: After a seven-year civil war of medieval barbarity, which has cost an estimated 700,000 lives, Algeria yesterday failed to organise a credible election, thereby shutting the door on any hopes for peace (Adam Sage writes).

With only the Government-approved candidate left in the race after the rest withdrew in protest at alleged vote-rigging, the authorities are bracing themselves today for mass protests. Abdelaziz Bouteflika, 62, the only candidate left in the race, said he was ready to assume power despite the controversy over the poll. M. Bouteflika, a former Foreign Minister, is backed by the army, a large section of the political establishment and the country's most powerful trade union.

KLM shreds squirrels

Amsterdam: KLM, the Dutch airline, apologised for using a shredding machine to kill 440 Chinese squirrels shipped illegally to The Netherlands. Reacting to public disgust, it called the slaughter, in which the animals were dropped, apparently alive, into a shredder of the type common in the poultry industry, an unethical mistake. But it said it had little choice after failing to find a home for the animals, which arrived from China last week without proper documentation. (AP)

Hillary's invitation

Washington: President Clinton and his wife may be plagued by rumours about their relationship but Hillary Clinton is set to paint a picture of domestic bliss (Damian Whitworth writes). She is writing a book, *An Invitation to the White House*, about their home entertaining, from visits by heads of state and official delegations to traditional annual receptions, private parties and Christmas celebrations — all lavishly illustrated with photographs, guest lists and recipes.

Netanyahu ally jailed

Jerusalem: Ariele Deri, right, a key ally of Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, was jailed for four years for corruption — a sentence that, ironically, could boost support for Mr Netanyahu in the general election on May 17 (Christopher Walker writes). Political observers said that the sentence on Deri, leader of the ultra-Orthodox, ethnically-based Shas party, could rally its Sephardic supporters to the polls.



Shooting baby lives

Sydney: A baby girl was delivered alive after her eight-months pregnant mother, 26, shot herself in the head. The baby was in a critical condition in Canberra Hospital after being airlifted from Temora in southern New South Wales, police said. The woman, the wife of a police officer, was found dead by her husband at her home. (AFP)

Six killed in air crash

Shanghai: A Korean Air MD11 cargo plane crashed near here leaving at least six dead and more than 40 people on the ground injured, officials said. Flight KE 6316 crashed in heavy rain shortly after take-off from Shanghai's Hongqiao airport. A senior Korean Air official said that a bomb may have caused the crash, but this had not been verified. (AFP)

VINCE VAUGHN

ANNE HECHT

JOAQUIN PHOENIX

THREE BEST FRIENDS
ONE IS ARRESTED FOR POSSESSION

WOULD YOU LET HIM HANG OR
SHARE THE PUNISHMENT?

RETURN TO PARADISE

YOU HAVE 7 DAYS TO DECIDE.



FROM FRIDAY APRIL 16

ON DEON ODEON
NATIONAL THEATRE
AND AT CINEMAS

Before you buy a Pentium® III processor, check it ticks all our boxes.

All for £999
(£1219.65 incl VAT & Delivery)

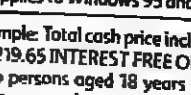
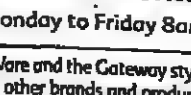
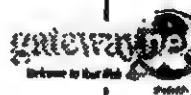
Buy now pay April 2000

3 years on-site service

Colour printer

Free internet access

Offer extended until 17th April '99



All Gateway computers are custom

built to ensure you get the latest

technology, at the latest prices, in

a PC that's right for you. Because

at Gateway

it's your way

or no way. **pentium® III**

YOUR G7-450B MULTIMEDIA PC PACKAGE

FULLY FEATURED MULTIMEDIA PC WITH MODEM

Intel® Pentium® III Processor, 450MHz

• 64MB SDRAM

• Epson® Stylus™ 440 Colour Printer

• 17" EV700 Monitor

• Microsoft® Windows® 98, MS® IntelliMouse™

• MS Works Suite 99

0800 74 2000

Have it your way DIRECT FROM **Gateway**

Gateway Stores: Croydon The Whitgift Centre • Kingston The Bentall Centre • Covent Garden 10 Bedford Street

Manchester The Trafford Centre • Leeds 95 The Headrow • Kent The Bluewater Centre

Sales Phone Lines Open Monday to Friday 8am-10pm. Saturday 9am-6pm

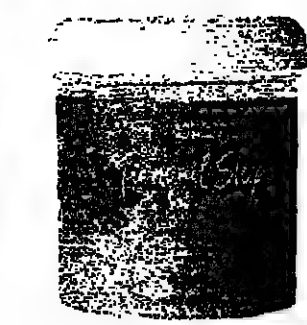
©1999 Gateway 2000 Europe. All rights reserved. Gateway, YourWay and the Gateway stylized logo are trademarks of Gateway 2000 Inc. The Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are registered trademarks of the Intel Corporation. All other brands and product names are trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies. All sales subject to Gateway 2000 Europe's standard terms and conditions (available on request) and limited warranty. All prices and configurations are subject to change without notice or obligation. All prices are quoted in Sterling. (Available with all PCs with a modem. Terms and conditions apply. gateway.net technical support calls are charged at £1 a minute at all times. Offer applies to Windows 95 and 98 systems only. ** Terms and conditions apply, please call for details.

*BUY NOW, PAY APRIL 2000 — available on all our PCs. Typical example: Total cash price including VAT and delivery £1219.65. Loan value £1219.65. Repayments one repayment in April 2000 of £1219.65. Total amount payable £1219.65 INTEREST FREE OR: Commencing April 2000, 30 monthly repayments of £54.53. Total amount payable £1635.90. APR 26.9%. Credit is available only to persons aged 18 years or over, subject to status. Written quotations available on request.

حکومت پاکستان

SIX OF THE BEST

Scented body lotions



TRANQUIL SLEEP, £6.95
With vanilla, cedarwood and clary sage essential oils, this is easy to use; skin feels smooth after use and smells gorgeous. Bath & Body Works stores nationwide and mail order (01923 221411) 8/10



MILK, £2.50
A powerful and nourishing moisturiser results in smooth skin but the sickly candyfloss scent is too potent for comfort. Natural Collection at Boots stores nationwide (0845-0708090) 7/10



NEROLI, £8.99
Easy to apply and quickly absorbed, leaving skin soft. A definite improvement after just three days. Tisserand mail order (01273 325666) 10/10



TOUCH, £20
A clear silicone lotion that can be used all over the body as a fragrance or for skin care. Very light scent; leaves a sheen. Toca, Harvey Nichols, Knightsbridge and Leeds (0171-235 5000) 9/10



ROSEWOOD, £9.95
A little of this goes a long way, leaving skin velvet-smooth and smelling subtly of rosewood. L'Occitane, 237 Regent Street W1 or 70 Kensington High Street W8 (0171-290 1421) 8/10



HYDROACTIVE, £23
Smooth and creamy without being greasy. Quickly absorbed, leaving skin silky. Pleasantly scented, not overpowering. Darphin, Harrods SW1, and House of Fraser, Bluewater, Kent, and various salons (0181-847 1777) 10/10

COMPILED BY DEBORAH BRETT

HOT TIP



Perfect for touching-up roots, giving hair a sun-kissed look or adding streaks of colour from honey through to berry, chestnut and black. Simply dip colour pen in water and paint away. The colour will wash out after one shampoo. Change Your Locks by Origins, £10, from department stores nationwide (0800-731 4039)

Objects of desire

Forget the Christmas tree connotations, these fairy lights have had a spring makeover, transforming them into wild pink roses. £28.50 for 20 lights, by Sally and Lucy Wadge (0171-377 0597)



For serious sinners who need constant reminding not to stray, Lara Boeling's coloured rubber bracelets are available in packs of seven. Each bracelet has one of the seven deadly sins engraved on it. In silver, £45 at Selfridges, Oxford Street W1 (0171-629 1234)

Wrapping up a head sculpture



Preparation is all the line between looking like the walking wounded and a handsome courtesan is as fine as the most fragile muslin wrap

Alex O'Connell finds a Sikh teacher who hides her hair in a seductive turban

While less sculptured headgear sits on your crown like a dead cat riding an upside-down breakfast bowl, the turban is a sleek, shapely alternative that turns a boy into a warrior and a girl into a princess.

Since the early Eighties, when owners of New York art galleries teamed them with cigarette holders and bawling jumpers, I have always wanted to cover my pate with a piece of crushed velvet. Not only do turbans make the most drab boys look like Rudolph Valentino in *The Sheik* or Richard Burton in *The Rains of Ranchpur*, they can also conceal unwashed locks or that unfortunate *Prisoner Cell Block H* hairdo that your hairdresser insisted was "very Joan of Arc".

But the line between looking like the walking wounded and a handsome courtesan is as fine as the most fragile muslin wrap. And although it looks as though it should be as simple as tying your laces, getting a turban tied in the proper way may be the difference between holding your head up high and spending the evening in the Ladies' Stabbing Yourself with a Handful of Kirby Grips.

In the past the most famous Hollywood turban-wearers have had a team of assistants on hand to fold and flatter them. It is most unlikely that

the Latin actress Carmen Miranda, known as the Brazilian Bombshell, who decorated hers with fruit, and the Twenties seductress Gloria Swanson, whose fishnet half-turban matched her long, fingerless gloves, managed by themselves. But ever since my mother gave me a receding hairline with her fierce pre-school hair-plaiting sessions, I have always taken full responsibility for my fashion mistakes.

I decided to get some training from a man who knows how: a Sikh teacher who has been giving lessons in turban-tying at the Victoria and Albert Museum to coincide with an exhibition to mark 300 years of Sikhism.

Traditionally, turbans were worn by Sikhs to keep long hair neat and tidy. The Sikh holy book, *Sri Guru Granth Sahib Ji*, had a motto: "Handsome is my turban and sweet is thy speech." My teacher, Mohinder Singh Mand from Hounslow, a turban-shaped man with magic hands, had both these attributes.

Preparation is all, he insisted. Before you put the material anywhere near your head, two people must stretch the five-

metre cloth and fold it together. By the end of the display I figured that even Joan Crawford, the most loyal turban-wearer who once did a nine-city promotion without taking hers off, would have torn her hair out before tying the topknot.

While I perched on a stool Singh Mand explained the importance of the first fold. He wrapped the cloth tightly — making sure that the material was lower on the right side of my head and higher on the left — until my ears were throbbing like Meatloaf's amplifier.

When my skull was almost covered and only my crown exposed, he pulled the first fold back and fanned it open to cover the bare bit before tucking the last fold in at the back. I looked like Joan Collins. Then began the unwrapping process. Rather than my whirling around like a dervish while my hair was uncovered, the turban was removed in a couple of speedy motions.

Shortly afterwards I tried to find suitably long scarves so I could re-enact the scene. At Joseph I found toffee-and-cream stripes made by the young designer Neisha

Crosland. For an extravagant £90 they are as light as a spider's web and made me feel like a Victorian lady explorer.

For those who can't sleep unless their dusters have a designer label, Gucci has two-metre flowery scarves in Pucci-style pinks, yellows, blacks and greens made from crushed georgette silk for £115.

For a snip of the price Jigsaw has some oversized hankies in black and white cotton for £6.95. Unless you have a nose the size of a DC10, they are best wrapped around the head. Most elegant is Agnes B, which has the most beautiful off-white/lilac material strips in the lightest linen for £52.

But cheap and authentic cloth can be found at any good Indian material shop for a fraction of the cost. For leopardskin and printed turban material in African designs, try Pitch 17 of Brixton Market, where long scarves sell for between £2.50 and £7.99. And if you still cannot face coming back from the supermarket knowing that your head is bigger than your shopping bag, the Aquas hair turban is ideal for the nervous novice. The super-absorbent strip that I found in Harrods for £19.95 will curb summer colds and make you feel like a vintage Elizabeth Taylor.

Jane Shilling is on holiday.

STANDARD LIFE BANK

5.75%

50 DAY NOTICE RATE

A great big rate for all your savings, not just your tax-free ISA.

Standard Life Bank's cash ISA offers you a great opportunity to enjoy tax-free savings (up to the annual limit).

But, you don't just get a great rate on your tax-free ISA. You can also get a great rate on all your savings by 'pooling' all your accounts together.

There are 3 different types of ISA:

- Maxi ISA - invest in stocks and shares, cash and life assurance** from a single provider
- Mini ISA - each of these components from the same or different providers
- TESSA only ISA - for the capital from your maturing TESSA without affecting the subscription limit.

The Government has published guidelines (CAT standards) for cash ISAs. These are:

- Withdrawals in 7 working

OUR CASH ISAs AT A GLANCE

- Cash ISAs are free from UK income tax and capital gains tax.
- Easy access to money.
- Highly competitive, fixed rates of tax-free interest.
- "Pool" all your savings accounts or "pool" with family or friends to get an even higher rate of interest.
- No day-to-day charges.
- Minimum deposit of £1.
- All the convenience of telephone banking.
- No paperwork - just sign.

- days or less
- No one-off or regular charges
- Minimum transaction size of £10
- Interest rate no lower than 2% below base rate and to be increased in line with base rate changes within a calendar month.

An ISA that meets the CAT standards does not mean, however, that it is necessarily the best investment product for you, nor that it has Government approval.

For your cash ISA, you can choose from our ISA Direct Access Savings Account which meets the CAT standards or our ISA 50 Day Notice Account†, which does not meet CAT standards, but which offers even higher rates of interest.

Standard Life Investments will offer the stocks and shares component of the Standard

Life Maxi ISA - details on request. The value of investments and the income from them can go down as well as up, and cannot be guaranteed.

Opening your savings accounts is simple. Speak to your Financial Adviser or call us direct - it only takes a few minutes.

0845 603 3003

Savings help you reach your goals

STANDARD LIFE INVESTMENTS LIMITED
http://www.standardlifebank.com

Terms and Conditions are available on request. Accounts available to UK residents only. For ISA accounts you must be 18 or over and resident for no purposes in the UK. The tax relief for ISAs may be altered in future and its value depends upon your financial circumstances. Goods sold at the rate of interest paid yearly without deduction of tax. ADR stands for Annual Equivalent Rate and illustrates what the interest rate would be if interest was paid and compounded each year. The rate applied to balances of £20,000 and over for 50 Day Notice Accounts. Rates correct as 1 March 1999. Cash ISAs and TESSA only ISAs are available from 6 April 1999. *You can only pool accounts with the same notice period. †Standard Life will not offer the tax-free component of an ISA. Rates may vary. A penalty equal to 30 days' gross interest on the amount withdrawn will be charged if you do not give us 50 days' notice of withdrawal. Withdrawals are made by electronic transfer to your nominated external account and usually take 3 working days. In exceptional cases we will permit CHAPS withdrawals. There will be a fee for this, currently £20 (except in the case of an ISA Direct Access Savings Account), issued by Standard Life Bank Limited for the ISA Manager. Standard Life Savings Limited which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority. Standard Life Bank Limited (numbered SIC17565) and Standard Life Savings Limited (numbered SIC17565) are both registered in Scotland. Registered Office Standard Life House 10 Leith Road Edinburgh EH1 2NA. Standard Life Bank Limited is an Introducing Representative only of Standard Life, which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority, for life assurance, pensions and investments. Telephone calls will be monitored and recorded to help us improve customer service.

Spring & Early Summer in Venice

A Cruise of Venice and the Lagoon

Venice is on everyone's list to visit at least once during a lifetime. During the late spring and summer we shall be operating a series of three and four night cruises on the Swiss-managed vessel, MS Viking Bordeaux, which will be our base for Venice itself and for visiting the ancient port town of Chioggia across the lagoon. The excursions to Burano and Torcello will be made by special launch. The tariff includes return flights from London, transfers and cruise, full board, accommodation in a cabin with en suite facilities, UK departure tax and services of a knowledgeable local guide.

THE MS VIKING BORDEAUX

The MS Viking Bordeaux is a Swiss-managed, small cruise liner with just 90 cabins spread over three decks. Each cabin comes equipped with en suite facilities and air-conditioning. The public facilities include a one sitting restaurant, bar/lounge, small shop, sun deck and swimming pool.

The prices below apply only to reservations made between 10th April and 11th June. Telephone reservations are essential. The arrangement includes items and services as detailed above. Not included: shore excursions, travel

On board the Swiss-managed MS Viking Bordeaux visiting Venice, Burano, Torcello & Chioggia



3 or 4 nights on full board from £195

DEPARTURE DATES & PRICES

1999 - per person in a twin cabin for a 3-night cruise departing Thursdays returning Sundays

	Inside Cabin	Outside Cabin
May 27, 6, 9, 13	£195	£265
May 16*, 20	£210	£280
May 23*, 27	£220	£290
May 30*, June 3	£250	£300
June 6*, 10	£240	£310
June 13*, 17	£250	£320

*4-night cruises (depart Sun return Thurs) Supplement for 4-night cruise £69.

Supplements: Single cabin £95. Upper Deck cabin supplement £49. (NB - MS Bordeaux has 2 upper decks). Comprehensive excursion package £55.

0171-616 1000

VOYAGES JULES VERNE

21 Dorset Square, London NW1 6DG

Our offices are open for telephone reservations from Sun to Sat 10am to 6pm. We are open at the weekends. For personal visits our office hours are Sun to Sat 10am to 6pm.

مكتبة الادب

A line in the sand which wins respect

A partitioned Kosovo is best, says Sir Malcolm Rifkind

So far, the results of Nato's military intervention in Yugoslavia have been appalling. The bombing has given President Milosevic an unprecedented chance to drive about a million Kosovans into exile. It has, for the first time in years, united the Serbs behind their dictator. It has jeopardised tiny Montenegro's brave attempts to distance itself from Mr Milosevic. And it may be the final nail in the coffin for Russia's liberals and Westernisers.

And yet our instincts tell us there is a powerful moral case for Nato's actions. The bombing has an honourable intent even if the benefits have yet to manifest themselves. We are asked to be patient; to allow the bombing to destroy Serbia's military might until, inevitably, Mr Milosevic comes to his senses.

I would dearly like to believe that this is what will happen but the evidence is very fragile. Of course, Mr Milosevic does not like the damage being done to his military capability, but before long Nato will run out of serious military targets. What then? There is, rightly, no desire to destroy Serbia's economic infrastructure or to bomb its cities. Air power has serious limitations when ground attack is not available and when only military targets are permissible.

There is a basic fault in the strategy so far and one has a duty to refer to it. If Nato had a fundamental aversion to the deployment of ground forces, it should have limited the bombing campaign's objectives to those that can be achieved by air power alone.

Mr Milosevic's air defences are being destroyed and he is paying a high military price for his ethnic cleansing. These are real achievements, that have always been deliverable by bombing, but there is as yet no evidence that they will force Mr Milosevic out of Kosovo.

If Nato wanted to enforce a political accord on the ground, it was unwise to have excluded the use of ground forces so unequivocally. Mr Milosevic is an evil man but he is no fool. One cannot rule out ground forces without that message being heard clearly in Belgrade. Mr Milosevic and the Serbs know that if they are prepared to accept punishment from the air, they cannot be forced out of Kosovo.

I am acutely aware that it is always very easy for armchair critics to attack what Nato or the Government are doing. Diplomacy often requires the least bad solution when perfect responses are not available. A policy may not be logical but that does not mean it is necessarily wrong. As Defence, and then Foreign Secretary I faced the same awful choices as George Robertson and Robin Cook. Accordingly, having expressed my grave concerns, let me suggest a way forward from the present debate. Nato has three options.

If Bill Clinton and Tony Blair genuinely believe that bombing alone will force Mr Milosevic to concede all their demands, they must soldier on and time will prove whether they are right or wrong.

If, at least privately, they have lost their confidence in the bombing alone strategy, but they are still immovable on ground forces, they must prepare the public for a major defeat for Nato. Such an endgame would be as much of a disaster for Nato as for the Kosovans.

That leaves the third option of ground forces. Three weeks ago I would have been against their deployment. I still believe that it would result in years of military occupation, a Serb guerrilla campaign and significant Western casualties. But Nato has committed itself too far and too unambiguously to settle for less than a clear defeat of Mr Milosevic. It is not just a matter of Nato pride. Since the start of hostilities, the expulsion of the Kosovans has transformed a local tragedy into a European crisis, worse than anything since 1945. Mr Milosevic has made a Nato climbdown impossible.

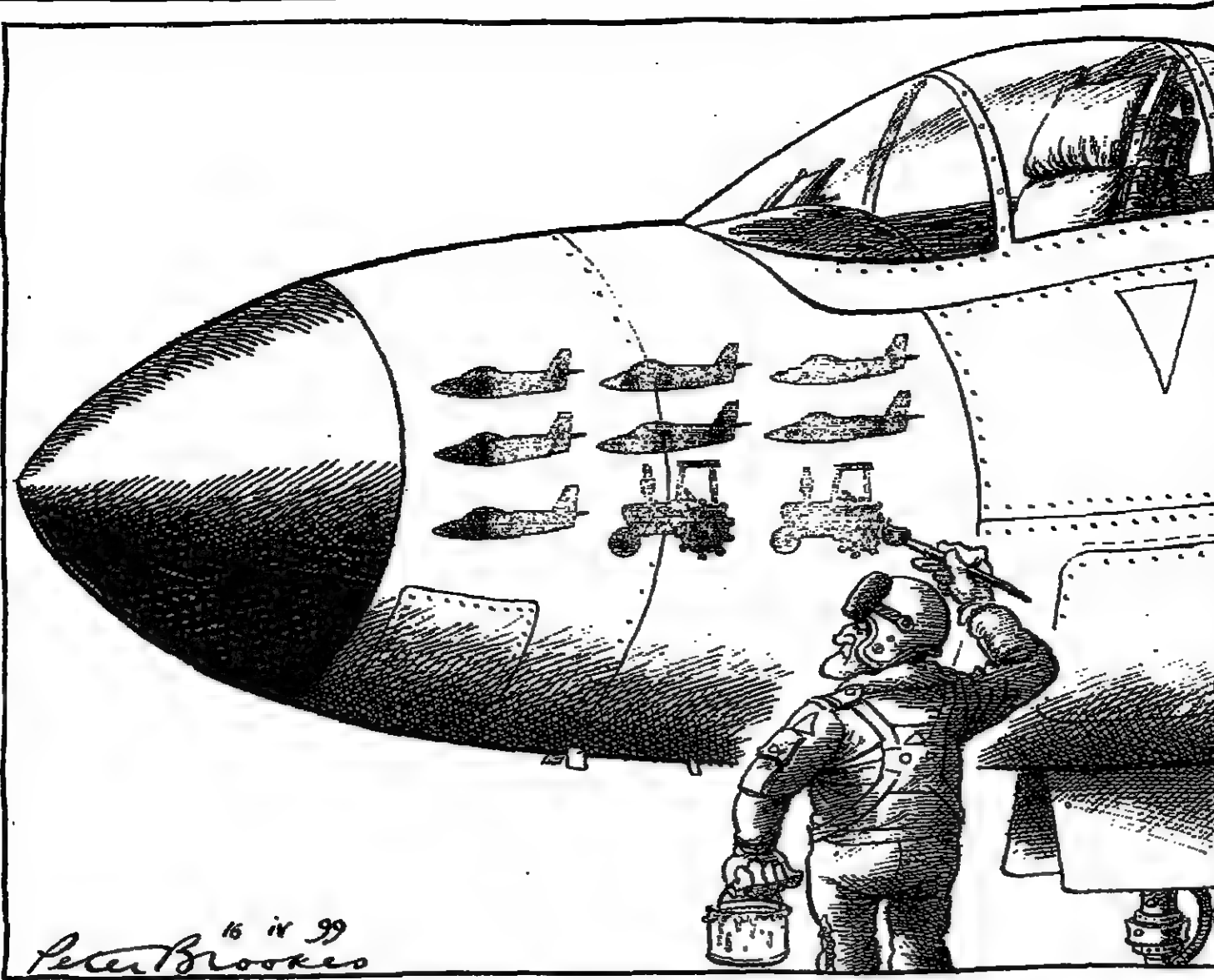
That does not make a Nato ground invasion inevitable, but it does make the credible threat of such an invasion an essential part of a new diplomatic initiative to secure an acceptable peace. A negotiated settlement would, inevitably, involve an element of compromise but that should not be unacceptable to Nato or Western public opinion. The Serbs do have a legitimate interest in Kosovo, which has been part of their country for most of this century. A significant minority of Kosovo's natural population are Serbs and their rights must be respected. Demands for unconditional surrender from Mr Blair or President Clinton are as unwise as they are unrealistic.

The basis of a negotiated settlement should be a division of Kosovo, with the greater part becoming an independent state for the Kosovo Albanians and a small area, including the sites of greatest historic and cultural importance to the Serbs, being integrated into Yugoslavia.

The negotiations with the Serbs should be conducted by Nato and Russia jointly. Moscow has more influence with Belgrade than anyone else and the Russian public must be shown that the West sees Russia as having an essential role to play. Negotiations in a vacuum will not succeed, however, as Mr Milosevic would have no sufficient incentive to surrender most of Kosovo. Only the threat of a Nato ground invasion would achieve the necessary concessions. Nato must not make such a threat unless it is serious and the Serbs know action would follow if necessary.

Such a strategy would combine realism with idealism. It would offer a real prospect of the Kosovans being able to return home. It would create stability in the region. It would help to prevent the West losing Russia to a xenophobic red-brown coalition. And it would enable Nato to achieve an honourable conclusion to the task it set itself.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Bloody liberals

The Empire has struck back, with greater force and left-wing sermons

Gladstone's cry echoed across Europe. He told the House of Commons in 1877: "A band of heroes such as the world has rarely seen stand on the rocks of Montenegro. They have sent you their petition, they have prayed for your help and protection... That burden of woe and shame, the greatest that exists on God's earth, is the one that we thought united Europe was about to remove." The Balkan minorities fascinated the Victorians. Defending them against attack challenged their faith and their manhood. Byron had championed Greece and Albania. Tennyson joined Gladstone's call to arms. Of the Balkans, he wrote in a rather pleading sonnet: "They kept their faith, their freedom, on the heights/ Chaste, frugal, savage, armed by day and night."

Guardian editorials lack Tennyson's metre, but today's liberal imperialist revival is no less bold. Augusto Pinochet of Chile is seized from the authority of his own people for inquisition by Chile's former ruler, Spain. President Saddam Hussein is being bombed by Iraq's one-time overlord, Britain, like the regular thrashing of a Victorian schoolboy "for his own good". Post-colonial warriors are summoned from Africa to stand trial for "war crimes" in once-imperial European capitals. An air assault on Yugoslavia escalates towards all-out war, amid confusion and horror, to cheers from *The Guardian*, *The Independent* and *The Observer*, and from the massed Labour benches in the House of Commons.

I carry no brief for General Pinochet nor for any of the global fraternity of murderous and repressive rulers. But yesterday's decision that he can be extradited to Spain leaves no doubt that Europeans have resumed a quasi-imperial locus in holding Latin American rulers to account for their actions in office. The British Home Office regard General Pinochet like Garcia de Loyola, the first Governor of Chile in the 16th century. He was considered answerable not to those over whom he ruled but to the Government in Madrid. The list of those vulnerable to this new moral suzerainty may be an unattractive bunch: Gaddafi of Libya, Saddam of Iraq, Karadzic of Bosnia, and Milosevic of Yugoslavia. But this is a club anyone can join. From South Africa to Burma, from Chechnya to Cuba, from Tibet to Congo, even to

Northern Ireland, no sensible limit can now be set on man's right to judge another's inhumanity to man. Just as the civil law has recourse to the criminal when things go awry, so world human rights law has recourse to the State. If Jack Straw's decision on General Pinochet stands, half the embassies in Europe, and all the summit conferences, will be deluged with affidavits, subpoenas, lawyers and arrest warrants. Governments will have to take up positions, for fear of seeming "partial to inhumanity". Those positions seem likely to embrace force. British troops in Bosnia are meant to be arresting suspects on behalf of The Hague War Crimes Tribunal. The mission statement of a British soldier now is not the defence of Britain or her interests abroad, but whatever crisis appeals to the Prime Minister of the day as having "moral purpose". (How moral purpose allows the bombing of cities but not risking ground troops is beyond me.)

The parallel of the new imperialism with its Victorian and Edwardian forebear is superficially close. The builders of the last British Empire carried a similar belief in the superiority of their values and in the duty of Europeans to impose them on a disorderly world. The generations that bred Brooke of Sarawak, Gordon of Khartoum and Milner's Cape Town "kindergarten" would have understood the incarceration in Europe of world rulers who misbehaved towards their peoples. As a form of imperial discipline, judicial inquiry was cheaper than gunboats. But they would also have applauded Mr Blair's Balkan adventure. Gladstone would have been ecstatic. As a former governor of Corfu, he would have cheered Lord Hurd of Westwell's demand for a Kosovan "protectorate", presumably to be swiftly extended from

Bosnia to embrace Albania, Macedonia and Montenegro.

What distinguishes the modern liberals from the Victorians is their reckless recourse to force, especially air power. It is as if, released from the enforced pacifism of the Cold War, they yearn to unleash their pent-up aggression against the sins of the world. The Victorians were at least confused over the relationship of missionary morality to the use of new weaponry. In her study of the psychology of Empire (*Empire and the English Character*), Kathryn Tidrick tells how its administrators were taught that force indicated personal inadequacy. Moral suasion and personal leadership were both the means to domination and its justification. "Not only did they have moral reservations about physical coercion," she writes, "but they believed that they were blessed with attributes of character which enabled them to prevail without it." The legend of General Gordon

partly depended on his refusing to carry arms. The fact that Brooke of Sarawak killed a thousand Borneo tribesmen at the battle of Batang Maru, with no British losses, or General Gordon killed 4,000 Chinese at Quinsan, losing just two men, was merely the "collateral damage" of imperialism. In today's Baghdad and Belgrade, the "moral suasion" of European diplomacy was as ineffective as the deterrence value of aerial bombardment. But rather than admit failure — difficult in a matter of "values not interests" — the British Cabinet felt obliged to administer the retributive punishment of a bombing campaign. It is true that in Kosovo, Nato seems intent on setting up a classic colony, as has the United Nations in Bosnia. During the Rwandan civil war, Africa's Kosovo, various European armies came close to intervening when, at the last minute, the

Tutsi irregulars cleansed the relevant areas for them. They thus relieved Europe of what would by now be an appalling immersion in the Congo morass. This narrow escape has deflected even the present British Cabinet from trying to police Africa's many other civil wars. White-on-white inhumanity presents a more immediate threat to "values" than black-on-black.

The liberal ideals to which I was educated were a reaction against the old paternalism of Empire. They were rooted in anti-colonialism, in the right of self-determination and in tolerating the wilder political antics of post-imperial states. Such liberalism led many on the British Left to ignore the new dictators in Africa and to oppose Suez, the Bay of Pigs and American aid to Saigon against Hanoi. The essence of this (old) world order was a respect for the right of sovereign nations to chart their own path to heaven or hell. Hence the UN Charter's "hands-off" approach to the internal affairs of member states. Hence, where civil wars erupted, the studiously non-violent ideology of non-government aid and the Red Cross.

This liberalism redefined that of the old Empire as that of guidance by example, co-operation and aid. This was suited to the Cold War and avoided the risk that military intervention might run out of control. Non-intervention was to be overruled only where the sanctity of borders and the stability of regions was blatantly breached, as in the Falklands and Kuwait. The norm was well demonstrated in Ethiopia in 1984-86, a humanitarian disaster resulting from a civil war worse than anything in Yugoslavia. Europe responded with massive, mostly private-sector aid. Hundreds of thousands of lives were saved. The Ethiopian intervention was private, non-violent and productive.

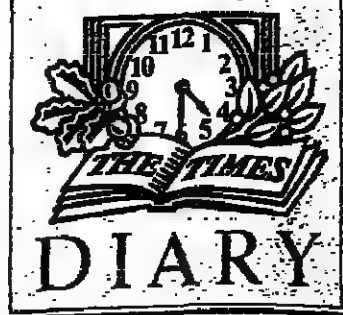
This liberalism appears to be dead. Involvement in overseas conflicts has been nationalised, seized by lawyers, politicians and soldiers marching under the banner of "values not interests". Kosovo is their latest Mecca.

The implications are awesome. The last British Empire was supposedly acquired in a fit of absent-mindedness. The next one is being acquired in a fit of morality. I do not know which is worse.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Simon Jenkins



Artistic booty

BRIAN SEWELL has suffered the curse of new homebuyers and been burgled. But as one of the country's most cherished art critics, the stolen possessions are somewhat grand. Sewell (below right) was divested of lifelike marble busts of John Locke (left) and Emperor Augustus and one in bronze of "an early 20th-century Italian politician whose name I have forgotten".

After living in Kensington for three decades, the critic moved to Wimbledon six weeks ago. His *objets d'art*, which were uninsured, disappeared from his garden last Friday. "I am a victim of my own delusions of grandeur, I am afraid. I had demolished the garden gates to make way for the removal of pantheons, making it perfectly easy to drive a lorry in and out."



ETON has made it easier for the Prince of Wales to telephone his sons. The school has changed its rules after pressure from parents to allow older pupils to switch their mobiles on outside classes.

■ WHY has one of Tony Blair's few experts on Slobodan Milosevic delayed publication of his insight into the Serb leader? Before taking over as the British Ambassador in Ireland this year, Ivor Roberts had served HM's interests in Belgrade and became close to the President.

On his return to Britain, the Foreign Office high-flyer, who is involved in the Good Friday talks, spent a year at St Antony's College, Oxford, where he wrote a pamphlet on Milosevic. He wished to turn his words into a book, but now I hear his plans have been delayed.

Could this have something to do with allegations of pro-Serb sympathies made by members of Belgrade's opposition, who called him Roberts the Red? The BBC's *The Ambassador*, which again sees Pauline Collins playing our envoy in Dublin from this weekend, was never so interesting.

ON THE hustings in Leeds, Michael Portillo was asked to predict what gains the local Tories might make in next month's local elections: "I don't want to put a figure on it as I am now a private citizen — and people will ask what I know about these things?"



■ THE Tory wives' club has been raided by the police. The Andrew Robson Bridge Club, whose patrons include Judith Mellor, Sandra Howard and Diana Rigg (below), had just moved to new premises in West London when local officers dropped by earlier this week to check on reports of an illegal gambling den.

But once they had popped their head into the club, which inspired scenes in *Martha Meet Frank Daniel and Laurence*, the police were quickly assured by Andrew Robson that the tip-off was completely spurious.

U AND non-u bends. At The Spectator party, I noticed that the bathroom door had been defaced. What had begun as "toilet" was replaced with "lavatory", then "loo" and finally "bog". There was less lavatorial humour at Amanda Platell's party to mark her exit from the Editor's seat at the Sunday Express. After being given some flowers, William Hague's new aide asked: "If I throw this over my shoulder, will the person who catches it be the next one to get the sack?"

■ AT THE unveiling of his Internet book series, Bob Geldof, the former Boomtown Rat, welcomed his guests in his unique style: "It shows how sad you all are coming to the launch of something as boring as an Internet site."

EDWARD WELSH

'From Agincourt to Alamein, the battle is won by the infantry. The cavalry are merely an ornament'

Bombs cannot win a war on their own. They never have and they never will. There is a persuasive argument that Bomber Command's "strategic" bombing lengthened the last war by driving German resistance into back-to-the-rubble desperation. "Immaculate coercion" is always a fantasy strategy. War means blood and damage. And in the end, the PBI (Poor Bloody Infantry) are sent in to hold the ground that the bombers have rendered untenable.

Aircraft and rockets have replaced the cavalry as the pampers of the battlefield. Cavalrymen used to wear the impossibly tight cherry-picking trousers and absurd plumes and silver spurs with flowerpots on their heads. The girls were supposed to fancy them, though the cavalry traditionally fancied nobody but themselves and their own sex. Today pilots wear the

space-age uniforms and give the celebrity interviews. Small boys used to fantasise about leading the charge. Today video games persuade them that it is possible to zap hostiles without getting hurt themselves.

Over Easter the little boys were playing something called Killalea the Blood. In your Stealth bomber pilot's power suit you have to explore seven underground mazes defended by hostile robots. "There are seven SJ 107-compatible weapons, although you begin the mission with only one. Four of these use special ammunition. The others run off your suit's power supply. Hence they cease to function when your suit is down to auxiliary power." Little boys are brilliant at zapping and zooming controls. I have enough trouble mastering the peaceful computer that inspires only bloody thoughts, in order to write this. It

is just as well that I have no ambitions to play computer games. The robots would win.

There was an interesting paper at the Classical Association's meeting in Liverpool about why Ancient Athenians wanted to sign on for the cavalry. I should have guessed for social prestige or in order to belong to the Cavalry Club. Not so. It was simpler than that. To sit on a horse reduced one's chance of being killed on the battlefield by a factor of at least ten. Of course, it increased one's chance of being kicked, bucked, bitten or farted to death. But it was still the strategy for immaculate coercion.

The cavalry have always seen themselves as the flower of the

Philip Howard



battlefield. But they have seldom won a battle. The cavalry actions in which the British take most pride were catastrophic defeats such as the charges of the Light and Heavy Brigades at Balaklava. The Scots Greys got their charge at Waterloo. But it was the Jocks they gave a lift to on their stirrups who had to do the dirty work when the charging had to stop.

It was a cavalry officer with the brains of his mount who declared: "It must be accepted that the rifle, effective as it is, cannot replace the effect produced by the speed of the horse, the magnetism of the charge, and the terror of cold steel." He was Field Marshal Earl Haig. And a far lot

of good his theory from behind the lines did for the footmen with trench feet at the Somme.

Boudicca had a temporary success with her horses. Ancient British ladies and gentlemen used chariots to travel to battle and manoeuvre on the battlefield. But they dismounted before they fought. Have you ever tried to aim a spear from a chariot being driven over rough ground? The English in particular have always taken a pride in their cavalry. Or at any rate, the horse-owning squishy classes have. The saddle was the seat of prestige on the hunting field and supposed to be a symbol of the best of British.

But they never delivered on the battlefield. King Robert I of Scotland said of the English Army trotting into sight over the peat bogs: "They glory in their warhorses and equipment. For

us the name of the Lord must be our hope of victory in battle." That was cited in John of Fordun's *Chronica Gentis Scotorum*, after Bannockburn. From Agincourt to Alamein, the battle is won by infantry. The cavalry are merely an ornament.

Some English battles may have been influenced by men on horses. But they were mostly in the Civil War, when the bone heads bounced on both sides. Great cavalry commanders, from Genghis Khan to Attila the Hun, are not inspiring examples. Pizarro and his Conquistadores conquered the Incas with cavalry, they say. Bernal Diaz del Castillo in *The Conquest of New Spain*, 1568, explained: "The Indians thought the horse and rider were one creature, for they had never seen them before." If you are serious about war, forget the horsemen and the pilots. Send for the Black Watch.



DEFENDER OF BRITAIN

The Chancellor leads the fight for the Union

The writing is, allegedly, on Hadrian's Wall. The Union, which has served its constituent nations so well, is presumed to be unravelling. Scottish nationalism has already secured a devolved parliament and will shortly establish a powerful bridgehead within it. English nationalism is finding an increasingly articulate voice. The distance of Northern Irish politics from Westminster is being confirmed by the development of a new form of devolution. And the utility of all existing nation states is called into question by the new supranational order.

Yet those who forecast the end of Britain are guilty of letting separatist wishes be father to muddled thoughts. The case for Britishness is stronger than many allow, both in logic and the sentiments of all these islands' inhabitants. But no case is so strong that it does not need advocates, and no sentiment so durable that it does not require refurbishment. That is why Gordon Brown's speech on the New Britain yesterday was both welcome and wise.

The Chancellor is both chief executive and chief ideologist of this Government. He appreciates that the nation state has to adjust to the forces we have come to call "globalisation", international finance, the speed of technology, and the power of supranational institutions such as Nato, the WTO and the EU. The Chancellor, however, recognises that it has been through engagement with change, and involvement in the world, that the British genius has been defined. A rich trading past, a leading role in maintaining stability abroad and a national life increasingly enriched by different cultural influences have helped shape the character we recognise as British.

In that context the Chancellor is both historically and politically right to argue that the "the progressive response to global change is not to look inwards, to cut

ourselves off, or in the face of profound change to retreat into factionalism". Mr Brown prefers to empower the citizen in a world which seems to rob him of roots by creating new rights and institutions in a modern British settlement. There may be concerns that some of his constitutional answers are still half-formed, but the sincerity of Mr Brown's attempts to reinforce British traditions is not in doubt. Mr Brown's progressive response is also potentially popular. The Chancellor quoted polling evidence to suggest that Scots, Welsh and English all broadly agree that the British derive benefits from working together. It is a pity that the poll the Chancellor quoted did not give the British people of Ulster the chance to assent, as they would have, to that sentiment. But the popularity of Britain is an eloquent proof to those who wish to accelerate separatist trends. The Chancellor could not admit that there are those in his own party who have encouraged separatism, partly by caricaturing Tory Unionism and occasionally by sharing a platform with nationalists. But the force of his new unionism is more than sufficient amends for brothers who have not kept the solidarity principle.

The Chancellor, as a godfather to devolution, recognises that it has provided a space which separatists will seek to exploit. It also creates a temptation for the unscrupulous to stoke perceived English resentments. Those who encourage the English to "take back" the money, or political representation, which Scotland and Wales enjoy risk the loss of something far more precious than subventions. England loses something of its character, the sense of fair play which the Chancellor identifies at its core, if it is driven in on itself. England has a better friend in Mr Brown than those who wrap themselves in the flag of St George. The Union now has a defender equal to the fight.

SWORD AND PEN

Truth is the only way to grapple with Serb falsehoods

The more Nato says about Wednesday's bombing of Kosovan Albanian refugees, the more confusing the picture becomes. No two accounts of this incident tally; nothing seems certain except that many civilians are dead, that a Nato error almost certainly caused some, at least, of these deaths and that the Pentagon's inordinately clumsy handling of the news when it first broke must have left Slobodan Milosevic weeping tears of joy.

Kenneth Bacon, the Pentagon spokesman, may have genuinely believed that Nato aircraft were not responsible. But he could not have been certain. The pilots in action over Kosovo that day had not yet been debriefed. He did the credibility of the Alliance nothing but harm by alleging that Serb forces had done the killing themselves to embarrass Nato. Since he had no evidence of that either, this disastrously gave the impression that Nato might stoop to the black propaganda at which the Milosevic regime excels. When horrendous photographs of mangled corpses were being flashed round the world, the only sensible response would have been to promise a speedy Nato investigation.

Some of those facts remain elusive. Yesterday Jamie Shea, the spokesman for Nato's Secretary-General, admitted, with "deep regrets", that a Nato aircraft had hit a civilian vehicle on the road between the Kosovan towns of Prizren and Djakovica, in a convoy which "may" also have contained Serb police or military vehicles. But Nato's military spokesman, General Giuseppe Marani, then said that the strike was against a three-vehicle convoy of green vehicles, not the red tractors shown to have been hit, and that it was on a different road, northwest of Djakovica. Other Nato sources suggested that there were indeed two convoys, on the same road, and that Nato had hit the wrong one. This all contrasts uncomfortably with the speed with which Nato appears able to provide full reports, with cockpit videos, on its

successful missions. Belgrade's version does not tally, either, with what is known. Its assertion that these were civilians being escorted "home" is hardly compatible with statements by survivors, or with detailed reports from Nato pilots that the whole area was studded with villages that had just been set ablaze.

But this makes it all the more imperative that Nato swiftly comes up with a coherent account. Otherwise, this single tragic incident could impair trust in the veracity of its information. That would be collateral damage of huge consequence.

Democracies at war must be seen to treasure truth. That must include a rigorous respect among politicians for the independence of the media, even when its reporting is not to their liking. In Belgrade, Western reporters are to some extent working within a hostile propaganda machine. They are operating under the close surveillance of a regime that, with the assassination of the stalwart Serb editor Slavko Curuvija, has just given fresh proof of its readiness to kill Serbia's own messengers. When Serb civilians are interviewed for television, they know that their words are monitored by the secret police; Serb bomb reports will be chosen for their propaganda value. All film from Belgrade therefore requires the health warning that the broadcasters give it.

That in no way excuses Downing Street's whispering campaign against the BBC's John Simpson and other British journalists reporting from Serbia, whom it accuses of parroting Serb propaganda. What they report is a matter for them and their editors, who may well judge that, however untrue, it is right to record what the Milosevic regime is saying. Politicians never appear weaker than when they betray nervousness about enemy propaganda. Snide attempts at news management can look like covert censorship. On this front, and this alone, the Prime Minister should order an immediate ceasefire.

PRONE MINISTER'S QUESTIONS

The Deputy Prime Minister needs to sharpen up his act

John Prescott's matinee performance descended into black comedy on Wednesday afternoon. The Deputy Prime Minister's attempt at answering Prime Minister's Questions left many wondering how he manages to keep the role of Tony Blair's understudy. Mr Prescott's parliamentary crime goes beyond his customary cruelty to syntax. Prime Minister's Question Time is the legislature's opportunity to hold the executive to account. Mr Prescott's debacle was not merely contemptuous of that process, but exposed a startling ignorance at the heart of Government.

In the Commons cockpit, calling General Mladic "Motherdutch" would be a forgivable offence in peacetime, let alone war. Yet the MP for Hull East did not find only words difficult. A question about the European withholding tax baffled the Deputy Prime Minister, whose answer referred to the poll tax. A query about class sizes provoked a spurious response. When challenged by the interrogator, Mr Prescott petulantly snapped: "That is the answer he is going to get." As the agony neared its end, Mr Prescott observed that "the voice" of the Commons should be "good lan-

guage, sane language and common sense". Sadly, he displayed none of them. Previous performers might pity Mr Prescott's plight. Every past Prime Minister has admitted nervousness before this gruelling parliamentary inquisition, some even needing a stiff drink. Yet Prime Ministers — and Mr Prescott — are briefed by a platoon of advisers, who spend hours preparing answers to awkward questions. Aided by these crack civil servants, Richard Crossman wrote the man who "is running the executive has to be there at the dispatch box, and has to fight the contender for power". On Wednesday Mr Prescott, an ex-boxer, fought himself.

Little evidence now remains of the Deputy Prime Minister's rout. The *Hansard* reporters deciphered his garbled words and recorded his humiliation as the Speaker calling "Order". Benjamin Disraeli survived a similar ordeal during his maiden speech, ending it with the flourish "I will sit down now, but the time will come when you will hear me". The next time Mr Prescott stands up at the dispatch box, deputising for the Prime Minister, he must be sure he is ready to be heard.

The 'dangerous' policies of SNP

From Mr Drummond Hunter

Sir, It is time to call a halt to the Scottish National Party's blatant misuse of the phrase "independence for Scotland".

Scotland has never been anything other than an independent nation. Over the last 300 years it has chosen to work in partnership with England. Shared sovereignty of this kind — and, perhaps, in particular, conditionally shared sovereignty, is something that the nationalists cannot conceive of. For them independence means a suicidal separatism.

It is crucially important that the Scottish electorate is fully aware that the current election is a battle between an independent Scotland which recognises that building bridges is the way forward and which aims to strengthen and renew its partnership with England (a partnership which has given the world both law and democracy) and an independent Scotland which sees its future in separatism, ie, in working with (or against) England across an international frontier.

It was always a monumental gaffe to effect the current constitutional revolution under the rubric of "devolution". As Earl Russell pointed out in *The Scotsman* (July 19, 1996), devolution amounts to the "annexation of Scotland by England", and is, accordingly, an unforgivable constitutionalist sin.

What is now at stake in the real world, inevitably and perfectly properly, is the renegotiation of the 1707 Act of Union.

Yours etc,
DRUMMOND HUNTER,
17 Warriston Crescent,
Edinburgh EH3 5LB,
April 13.

From Mr James W. Finlay

Sir, It is the perversion of politics that while 75 per cent of the UK citizens living in Scotland do not wish to see the break-up of the UK, their membership of three different Unionist parties, competing for their votes, could result in victory for the SNP — and all its dangerous policies.

Political parties are composed of politically ambitious members who could be reluctant to see their votes being invested long-term in tactical voting. It could be that the national overall party support would not be distorted much if the strongest challenger to the SNP received the overwhelming support of the anti-nationalists.

But unless the overriding objective of the voter is to destroy the nationalists, once and for all, we could dreamwalk into disaster. The patriotic voter must put country before party with the sole objective of saving the Union by tactical voting.

Yours faithfully,
JAMES W. FINLAY,
Rainton, Gatehouse of Fleet,
Castle Douglas DG7 2DR,
April 13.

Refugee tragedy

From Brigadier Johnny Rickett

Sir, Having experienced a "Blue on Blue" in the Falklands war, the parlance for bombing or shooting your own side, it saddens me dreadfully that Nato HQ has now to spend countless hours investigating "a mistake" (reports, April 15).

Politicians and everyone else must realise that war is a horrible thing, and once unleashed, mistakes inevitably happen. In war nothing is certain and the lesson for those of faint hearts is to stand firm through unpleasantness as redemption will follow.

Yours sincerely,
JOHNNY RICKETT,
Union Jack Club,
Sandell Street, SE1 8UJ,
April 15.

From Mr N. F. Maton

Sir, Your front-page photograph this morning of an injured woman lying amid rubble goes beyond the boundaries of photographic journalism.

We honour the dignity of victims of road accidents and crime. Why should the victims of war be any different?

Yours faithfully,
N. F. MATON,
253 Ifley Road, Oxford OX4 1SJ,
April 15.

From Mr David Green

Sir, Nations declare war. Alliances mostly exist for mutual defence.

Humanitarian interests apart, Nato is seeking to protect itself against invasion by the best part of a million refugees forcibly and deliberately driven from their homeland by their own Government. Its object is to see those refugees safely back in that homeland.

Attack is sometimes the best means of defence. Against Milosevic's Serbia it is now the only available means. But those such as the Reverend Giles Hunt (letter, April 15) who seek legal niceties in what are only the latest aspects of this tragedy should first remember how it started.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID GREEN,
Rhyd yr Harding, Castle Morris,
Nr Haverfordwest SA62 5EJ,
April 15.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9KN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Legal rights for the mentally ill

From the Chief Executive of the National Schizophrenia Fellowship and others

Sir, The Government has ordered a review of the Mental Health Act. In their public statements, ministers have emphasised the concern that a small number of people with severe mental illness may stop taking medication and suffer relapse. They have proposed powers of compulsory treatment in the community as a response.

Those who use mental health services, their families, and professionals in the front line all know that this is not the main problem with the current system.

The real failing is that too often people cannot get decent care and treatment, nor help in a crisis, which could prevent the need for compulsion in the first place. For too many people the experience of severe mental illness is to seek help with increasing desperation, to be turned away time and again, until finally a crisis is reached which demands compulsory intervention, often in traumatic circumstances, and frequently with police involvement.

It is a scandal that such a situation has been tolerated for so long.

Despite several years when mental health has been top of the stated priorities of the NHS, and after a series of action plans by successive governments, these problems remain.

The solution is to place the power in the hands of those who need it most, by giving people with severe mental illness and their carers legal rights to good standards of care and treatment. The opportunity to influence mental health law comes up only once in a generation. We call for that opportunity to be taken. Rights to care and treatment should form the foundations of the new Act.

Yours sincerely,
CLIFF PRIOR,
Chief Executive,
National Schizophrenia Fellowship,
KAREN CAMPBELL,
Chief Executive,
Manic Depression Fellowship,
GIL HITCHON,
Chief Executive, MACA (Mental After Care Association),
National Schizophrenia Fellowship,
30 Tabernacle Street, EC2A 4DD,
April 13.

Pinochet extradition

From the Director of Public Prosecutions

Sir, Extradition arrangements between the Kingdom of Spain and the United Kingdom are governed by the European Convention on Extradition.

Spain is represented by the Crown Prosecution Service in extradition proceedings in our domestic courts, as are other countries, in accordance with longstanding reciprocal arrangements. Lord Justice Glidewell described the nature of the CPS's role in 1994 when he emphasised that, in relation to extradition proceedings, the Director of Public Prosecutions "is not to be regarded as the prosecutor, but as a lawyer acting on behalf of a foreign client".

The reference in your leading article today, "Straw's list", to "Mr Straw's own Crown Prosecution Service" is fundamentally misleading, as

is the suggestion that the role of the CPS demonstrates that "the British Government is... actually pursuing the General on its own account".

Both I and the CPS are entirely independent of the Home Secretary. The role of the CPS in this matter has been throughout to act on behalf of Spain. This has inevitably included advising Spain about the implications of the House of Lords ruling on March 24, 1999.

A number of parties made representations to the Home Secretary. The additional material submitted for his consideration by the CPS was submitted on behalf of Spain. That is the only proper basis on which the material could have been submitted by the CPS.

Yours faithfully,
DAVID CALVERT-SMITH,
Director of Public Prosecutions,
Crown Prosecution Service,
50 Ludgate Hill, EC4M 7EX,
April 15.

Children and alcohol

From the Director of The Portman Group

Sir, There will be an excellent opportunity in the House of Commons on Friday, April 16 for some joined-up thinking to be translated into legislation.

I hope that Members of Parliament will break with tradition and delay their weekend return to their constituencies so that they can support the second reading of Christine McCafferty's Licensing (Young Persons) Bill.

The Bill is designed to curb undesirable access to alcohol by children by closing a legal loophole so that employees in licensed premises — not just the licensee — would break the law if they served alcohol to children: creating a new offence of "proxy purchase", where someone over 18 buys

alcohol on behalf of a child (this is already an offence in Scotland); and permitting the police and trading standards officers to conduct "test purchases" where retailers are suspected of selling alcohol to children.

Unusually for a Private Member's Bill at this early stage, this Bill has attracted backing from Members on all sides of the House, as well as a formidable consensus of support from the police, local authorities, magistrates and the drinks industry.

I hope there will be enough MPs who realise that, on this Friday at least, staying in the House will be the best way they can represent their constituents' interest.

Yours faithfully,
JEAN COUSSINS,
Director,
The Portman Group,
2d Wimpole Street, W1M 7AA,
April 14.

Millennium avarice

From Mr Barry Hyman

Sir, I see that we are to be bugged by millennium avarice as much as by computer failure (report, "Computer staff to top new year pay bonanza", April 12).

It seems that New Year's Eve 1999 — not, as a few of us know, the last day of the millennium — is to be marked by people demanding huge sums of money to work instead of getting plastered.

Is there no organisation taking the names of those who will jump at the chance of avoiding all mention of the pseudo-celebration by either volunteering to help in hospitals and other needy institutions or by finding a country retreat pledged to offer no mention of the event?

Falling that, I shall have to retire to a locked, barred and soundproofed room for relief from the inevitable misplaced hype and hysteria to which the media — no doubt yourselves included — will submit us.

Yours faithfully,
BARRY HYMAN,
4 Priory View, Bushey Heath,
Hertfordshire WD2 3QZ,
baryhy@booshie.demon.co.uk,
April 12.

A proper pride

From Mr Norman Jones

Sir, I would never have dreamt of questioning my late father-in-law's patriotism (letters, April 10 and 15); he always marked St George's Day by planting out his tomatoes.

Yours sincerely,
NORMAN JONES,
The Ridgeway,
Ibstone Road, Stokenchurch,
Buckinghamshire HP14 2XR,
April 11.

A lot of hot air

From Mr Richard Normington

Sir, "As you may already be aware, the centrepiece of this office's public information campaign for the Euro-elections is a full-size hot air balloon...," says a letter circulated by the European Parliament's British branch. Hot air? European Parliament? Someone lacks an irony chip in their data bank.

The balloon is supposed to encourage people to vote but the office insists "Our presence, of course... will be strictly non-partisan". This can't be right. Considering the gusts of hot air coming from the Labour majority in Strasbourg — who failed to purge the Euro Commission last year when all the facts were known — there can be no doubt that the balloon represents them almost perfectly. Unless, of course, the balloon's support vehicles will be carrying red tape to tether it on landing.

Yours faithfully,
RICHARD NORMINGTON,
(Conservative Prospective
European Parliamentary Candidate,
West Midlands),
10 Greenfield Crescent,
Edgbaston, Birmingham B15 3AU,
April 15.

Age of consent

From Mr George Barbour

Sir, There is only one way to confront unjust laws (report, "Peers block gay sex at 16 — again", later editions, April 14; letters, April 6, 10 and 13), and that is by civil disobedience.

I would, therefore, call on all 16 and 17-year-old gay men openly to declare their sexual relationships, in writing, to the police and challenge them to act.

Such a mass protest could be organised by a responsible pressure group such as Stonewall, and any resultant prosecutions should be taken to the European Court of Human Rights, in whose charter equality of the sexes is enshrined.

Yours sincerely,
GEORGE BARBOUR,
55 Onslow Square, SW7 3LR,
April 14.

Price of shopping at the superstores

From Mr Andrew Sadler

Sir, Your headline today asks: "Are superstores cheating you?"

In the 12 months of 1998 my family of two adults and two children spent £4,330.13 on supermarket items, of which £3,252.66 was at one of the "big four".

Following a television programme last autumn on pricing, I started to buy potatoes from a farm shop and switched my main expenditure to a discount store (Lidl). We still have to go to one of the major chains for some items.

For the three months January to March our savings have been 34 per cent, 45 per cent and 53 per cent respectively. From this, our projected saving for the year 1999 is £1,909.

Yours sincerely,
ANDREW SADLER,
21 Chestnut Street, Lincoln LN1 3HB,
asadler@globalnet.co.uk,
April 9.

Making a packet

From Mrs Eira Harris

Sir, I see that the country's richest businessman makes packaging for the food industry ("Britain's top 10", April 12). Am I right to believe that many of the country's poorest businessmen produce the food that's placed inside this packaging?

Yours faithfully,
EIRA HARRIS,
Ffosycifer Farm, Abercrych,
Boncath, Pembrokeshire SA37 0EU,
April 14.

Business and the Bard

From Miss C. J. V. Picton Phillippis

Sir, It is true that Shakespeare can provide lessons on how to survive in business (Alan Hamilton's report, April 7).

As a client of a small firm of personal investment managers based in East Lothian, I regularly receive articles written by Victor Wood, one of its directors, on a variety of subjects not necessarily connected with investment. Each article is headed by a quotation from the works of Shakespeare.

I am told that the quotation is chosen (with the aid of a concordance) after the completion of the manuscript, and that in the ten years over which the articles have been written a brief period of research has never failed to yield a passage which hits the nail on the head precisely.

"It is like a barber's chair that fits all buttocks" (All's Well that Ends Well, II, ii).

I am, etc.
C. J. V. PICTON PHILLIPPIS,
4 Nicolson Square,
Edinburgh EH8 9BH,
April 8.

Marbles in the gutter

From Mr John R. Hart

Sir, I was delighted to see the term "lor" used for a marble (letters, March 27 and April 8) as I had not come across it since my boyhood in British India. We also called them "alleys".

Our style was to crouch with thumb on the ground and the marble loaded against the tip of the middle finger. This finger was then bent back, like a tiny mangle, and the tor sent twanging away at its target.

Games varied. One involved a circle with marbles in it. Each had tried in turn to knock them out to win. If his tor stayed in the circle he forfeited it. Another game involved a hole, or dub, usually set against a slope, so that mis-throws might roll back in and be lost. Winning meant knocking in the other lads' marbles (or, sometimes, walnuts).

Girls never played.
I am, Sir, in reminiscent mood.
Very truly yours,
JOHN HART,
11 Mountview, Mill Hill, NW7 3HT,
April 9.

From Mr J. M. Gelsthorpe

Sir, Mr Edward Wilcock (letter, March 27) is right about the need for an uneven surface to play marbles.

Ten years ago, at Leigham Junior School in north Plymouth, the significantly named "pitties" was played constantly, despite darkness and the caretaker.

When the playground was resurfaced the game vanished abruptly and finally.

Yours faithfully,
J. M. GELSTHORPE,
6 Willowby Park,
Yelverton, Devon PL20 6AN,
April 11.

High romance

From Mr Frederick O. Marsh

Sir, Who says that romance and chivalry are dead?

I have just heard of a pilot who proposed to his future wife in a glider, over the top of a loop. He lowered a wing, so that he was down on one knee.

Yours sincerely,
FREDERICK O. MARSH
(Vice-President,
The Royal Aero Club),
36 Edwards Square, W8 6HH,
April 14.

Business letters, page 31

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

ANTHONY NEWLEY

Anthony Newley, actor, singer, composer and lyricist, died of cancer in Jansco Beach, Florida, on April 14 aged 67. He was born in London on September 24, 1931.

Anthony Newley was an all-round entertainer who first came to prominence as a 17-year-old playing the Artful Dodger in David Lean's 1948 film *Oliver Twist*. He made a successful transition from child to adult actor and pursued a steady if unexceptional film career before making a new reputation as a popular singer and writer of stage musicals.

With his collaborator Leslie Bricusse he was responsible for the book, music and lyrics for *Stop the World, I Want to Get Off* and *The Roar of the Greasepaint, The Smell of the Crowd* and took big acting parts in both. The shows played to critical acclaim in London and on Broadway, spawned a number of hit songs and won many awards.

In 1985, when he was working mainly as a cabaret artist, renal cell cancer was diagnosed. The disease went into remission but returned last year. A few months later, however, he joined the cast of the television soap opera *EastEnders*, playing a crooked car salesman. But it was a small part, lasting only three episodes, screened last October.

Newley was himself from the East End, the son of a builder he did not know as a child and only met many years later. Though he was not strictly a Cockney he was born in Hackney, Newley's public image, which he happily cultivated, was very much that of the canny working-class Londoner who knows all the angles.

He left school early to join a Fleet Street advertising agency as a teaboy, and from there moved to the Italia Conti stage school, paying for his lessons by working in the office. He made his theatre debut with the Colchester Repertory Company and got his first film part at the age of 14 in *The Adventures of Dumbo Bates*.

The critical success of *Oliver Twist*, in which Newley played opposite a

formidable Fagin in Alec Guinness, guaranteed further work in the cinema, and he appeared in nearly 30 films in the 1950s and early 1960s. But few were memorable and even in the better ones, such as *Cockleshell Heroes* or *The Battle of the River Plate*, Newley was usually well down the cast list.

By the time he achieved star billing, playing the name part of a small-time London crook in *The Small World of Sammy Lee* in 1962, he was much better known in other fields. The turning point was an otherwise minor film, *Idle on Parade*, in which he played a conscripted rock'n'roll singer and more importantly, co-wrote and sang the title song.

Although meant to be a parody, the song became a chart hit and helped Newley to a new career as a recording artist and, with it, a substantial following as a pop idol. He followed *Idle on Parade* with a string of ballad numbers, such as *Why? Do You Mind?* (written for him by Lionel Bart) and *D-Darling*. Among those who acknowledged the influence of Newley's vocal style, with its distinctive stretched vowels, was the young David Bowie.

In 1960 Newley starred in an experimental television series for ITV, *The Strange World of Gurney Slade*, which failed with the public and was soon withdrawn from its peak slot in the schedule and banished to the late evening. But the setback was temporary and in the following year *Stop the World, I Want to Get Off* opened in London.

The show was a landmark in the history of the British musical, notable for its freedom of form and cynicism of content as it chartered the bitter-sweet rise of its central character,



Anthony Newley: from child star in the cinema to success as a writer of musicals

played by Newley, from teaboy to millionaire. For Newley, its lasting legacy was its songs. They included *Gonna Build Me a Mountain* and *What Kind of Fool Am I* which sold more than a million records and became his signature tune.

Set in a circus, *The Roar of the Greasepaint, The Smell of the Crowd* followed in 1964, transferring to Broadway and gained further kudos

for the Newley-Bricusse partnership. At this time the team wrote the lyrics for the theme song of the James Bond film, *Goldfinger*, which became a hit for Shirley Bassey.

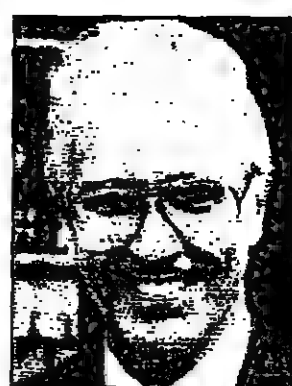
As an actor Newley starred in the film musical of *Dr Dolittle*, which had a Bricusse score, and in 1969 he was the star, director, writer and composer of *Can Hieronymus Merkin Ever Forget Mercy Humppe and*

the early Seventies, and she later wrote scathingly about him in her autobiography.

Newley's first marriage, to Elizabeth Ann Lynn, was dissolved. He was survived by two children from his marriage to Collins, and two from his marriage to his third wife, Doreth Dunn, which ended in divorce in 1988. Latterly he had lived with Gina Frazini, a fashion designer.

PAUL HYZLER

Paul Hyzler, CBE, medical adviser, died on March 5 aged 66. He was born on November 21, 1932.



PAUL HYZLER worked tirelessly to improve the health of people all over the globe, through his involvement with the World Health Organisation. At WHO he was noted for his supreme technical knowledge, and held in high regard for his integrity and negotiating skills, qualities which led to his appointment as CBE in 1991. He was later in life most notably involved in health projects in his adoptive country of Malta.

Hyzler was born in Cairo, the son of a professor of music who was also a draughtsman. As the International School his gift for languages emerged; he became fluent in French, Italian, Maltese and Arabic, and at 16 he moved to Malta.

He was both a talented watercolourist and an accomplished pianist, and had he not narrowly missed a scholarship to the Royal College of Music, he would have been lost to the medical profession. As it was, he studied medicine at the University of Malta and obtained his MD in 1958. Having specialised in infectious diseases and public health, he served Malta as physician-superintendent of its hospital for infectious diseases and as the medical director of St Luke's General Hospital.

It was as the Maltese representative at the World Health Assembly that Hyzler began his lifelong association with the World Health Organisation, which awarded him fellowships in 1961 and 1962.

When Hyzler entered the Department of Health in England as a medical officer in 1972, his wide experience of

international health issues was quickly recognised. He not only became a principal adviser to a succession of ministers and chief medical officers, but was called on repeatedly by WHO, for instance, in the final stages of the programme for the eradication of smallpox.

During this period he was a key official supporting the British delegations at the annual meetings of the World Health Assembly and European Regional Committees, and he negotiated and administered bilateral health agreements between Britain and the former Soviet Union, Hungary, Poland and Egypt.

While working for the Department of Health he was also responsible for organising the repatriation and isolation of British citizens thought to have been in contact abroad with Lassa fever.

After his retirement from the Department of Health in 1992 he returned to Malta to draft its strategic health policy, although this was not implemented in his lifetime. He was instrumental in establishing Malta as a model for effective health policy formulation.

He married Lise in 1963. She survives him, along with two sons and a daughter.

CANON SELWYN GUMMER

Canon Selwyn Gummer, editor of *Pulpit Monthly*, died on April 12 aged 91. He was born on December 19, 1907.

SERMONS by Selwyn Gummer have probably been heard by more people than those by any other writer in Britain this century. For 30 years he wrote sermons for others to preach, week by week, and distributed them in the busy priest's vade mecum, *Pulpit Monthly*. There were never fewer than 3,000 grateful clerical subscribers, and they received not only sermons to suit the Church calendar, but a commentary and book reviews, almost all written by Gummer.

Selwyn Gummer was born in Blaengarw, Glamorgan, the third child in a family of nine. He came of Herefordshire stock but learnt to speak fluent Welsh the better to be able to take part in local and national eisteddfodau. There he won more than a hundred prizes as a boy soprano, bringing in money that was very welcome in a family afflicted by the blindness of his father.

The family circumstances meant that Gummer could not complete his education, and it was as a late entrant that he went to University College, Cardiff, to read theology and



Canon Selwyn Gummer

subsequently to train for the Baptist ministry.

His first church, in Cwmbran, was soon a lively centre with a remarkable Sunday school, one of whose scholars was Alan Gwynne Jones, later Lord Chalfont, whose grandfather was choirmaster. Gummer was already much sought-after as a preacher in both English and Welsh, and was being groomed for great things in the Baptist Union.

However, he was increasingly questioning the teachings of the denomination, and an experience at an early morning Communion one day led to his decision to become an Anglican. He trained for the Ministry of the Church of England at Wycliff Hall under the watchful eye of Christopher Chavasse. Following Cha-

vasse to Rochester when he became bishop, Gummer threw himself into parish life and his chaplaincy in the RAF in Brompton, Chatham.

Yet it was at the first meeting of the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam that he found his true vocation. He was attending as the correspondent of the *Daily Herald* when he and another convert from Nonconformism, D. R. Davies, decided to do something about the standard of preaching in the Church of England. *Pulpit Monthly* was born with them sharing the editorial work, but Gummer soon took over entirely.

By the time he finally gave up in 1988 there were 30 volumes. The sermons were written not only with an eye to the readings and lessons, but in a form that encouraged improvisation and embellishment, allowing each priest to make his own contribution.

At first there was some resistance to the idea of a central sermon service, but *Pulpit Monthly* was soon accepted by the Church (if not much publicised outside). Gummer even had to see off a number of rivals, such as *The Raven*. Only in his mid-seventies did he give up writing the magazine, when the introduction of different service books and the Roman Catholic

Church's change to a three-year cycle had made the business of synchronised sermons much more difficult.

Gummer was chairman of Arthur Rank's company Religious Films, and led industrial missions to many English cities. He wrote regular leaders for the *Record* newspaper, and produced a book on the Puritan divine Matthew Henry. His book *Let Battle Commence* challenged the received attitudes of the postwar Church, and argued that with vast new parishes and responsibilities, priests could not be expected to be expert at everything. His pulpiti-ready sermons were aimed especially at those whose gifts were pastoral rather than intellectual.

As Rector and Rural Dean of Gravesend, where Princess Pocahontas is buried, he became chaplain to the British delegation to the celebrations of the 350th anniversary of the founding of Virginia. He was an honorary canon of Rochester Cathedral, and finished his parochial ministry in Brighton. He was married for 56 years to Sybil Mason, until her death in 1993.

He is survived by three sons: John Gummer, the former Secretary of State for the Environment, and the businessmen Lord Chadlington and Mark Selwyn Gummer.

NICOLA TRUSSARDI

Nicola Trussardi, fashion designer, died on April 15 aged 56 after a car crash the previous day. He was born on June 17, 1942.

MANY Italian fashion houses began with a reputation for one particular garment or accessory. In the case of Trussardi, it was gloves. The company was started in Bergamo in 1911 by the master glove-maker Dante Trussardi, and for 60 years it concentrated on exquisite gloves, which became renowned the world over. Its transformation into an all-purpose fashion label was the work of the founder's grandson.

Nicola Trussardi graduated in economics from the Catholic University of Milan, and went to work in the family factory, taking over the company in 1970 after the death of his father and elder brother. From the very beginning his sights were on expansion into a wide range of products and into new markets, and as fashion allied itself with the entertainment industry, he had not only the business sense but the necessary theatrical flair.

He started by organising a new lantern, concentrating on better techniques for treating, refining and working the leather. This meant that softer and more supple leathers than usual could be introduced for bags and suitcases. Precious materials such as python and crocodile skins were to become a speciality.

In 1973 Trussardi virtually relaunched himself with a new line of luxury goods and introduced a logo — in this case a greyhound — so that customers could flatter themselves that they were not just buying a handbag, but were making a symbolic investment in a stylish way of life.

"The Trussardi style characterises fashion, interior design, household linen and home furnishings," the company bragged, "while the



Trussardi (1998): posing in Milan with two models

greyhound becomes the distinctive sign of a real art of living."

It worked. The first collection sold well, and new products were quickly added — belts, shoes, umbrellas, foulards and ties. Trussardi opened his first shop in 1976 in Milan, and a chain of boutiques followed, at swanky addresses around the world, including Harrods. The boutiques now number 183, mostly in the form of franchises.

The next move was into ready-to-wear clothing. A women's collection was launched in 1983 at La Scala in

Milan, followed the next year by a men's line. More recently, baby and children's clothes have been added. Trussardi products now range from carpets to watches, and the company has also collaborated with other manufacturers in the design of car and aircraft interiors.

Nicola Trussardi had a taste for the lavish and spectacular, and bought numerous villas, including one on the island of Elba. He courted the famous, including Pavarotti, Tina Turner and the Italian Prime Minister Bettino Craxi (before his fall). In 1987, the company won the highly prized contract

to design the Italian uniform for the Seoul Olympics and the Calgary Winter Olympics.

During the 1980s Trussardi fostered a new cultural image by making costumes for Pavarotti's play *Bestia da stila*, for Carreras in Verdi's *Macbeth* in the Verona Arena and for the ballet. In the endless process of associating the brand with the beautiful people, Trussardi also set up the Palazzo Trussardi on the outskirts of Milan as a venue for concerts, and played host to Frank Sinatra and others.

Further publicity — "in tune with a taste that is a way of behaving" — was garnered from involvement in innumerable exhibitions, sponsorship deals and self-promotions, such as the "Fashion World's Salute to Peace" in Israel in 1995. Trussardi also launched a series of perfumes and aftershaves — demonstrating its understanding of the essence of the business when "Action Uomo" won the Perfume Academy award for best packaging.

In 1996 the company moved into new headquarters in the Piazza della Scala, opposite the opera house in Milan. The seven-storey building — formerly a hotel — was opened out and transformed by the architects Gregotti, and now includes offices, showrooms, an art gallery, bookshop and a café. The following year Trussardi opened a new Paris boutique in the Place Vendôme. "We want a high-profile location in each major city," said Trussardi.

During the 1990s Nicola Trussardi invested widely, in banks, industry and real estate companies. His own company's sales last year reached 850 billion lire (nearly £300 million), and a deal signed in February with Teijin of Japan promises further expansion, with large stores planned in Tokyo and Osaka.

Nicola Trussardi is survived by his wife, Maria Luisa, and their two sons and two daughters.

PERSONAL COLUMN

DEATHS

SCOTT-BARRETT - On 11th April 1999, aged 78. Edward William Scott-Barrett, Esq. of 10, St. James's Place, London W1A 1AB. Buried at St. James's Church, London W1A 1AB. Tel: 0171 584 0781.

VAN DER WOUDE - Gerald, much loved husband of Esmé, peacefully and without pain in London on 14th April. Cremation private. A Service of Thanksgiving will be held at St Mary the Virgin, Ebury, on 5th May at 3.30pm.

MEMORIAL SERVICES
BRAMALL - A Memorial Service for Sir Ashley Bramall will be held on Tuesday 11th May 1999 at St. Saviour's Church, St. George's Square, Finsbury, SW1 at 6.30pm.

IN MEMORIAM - PRIVATE
BRIGGS - Mabel Vera. Special memories on the 100th anniversary of her birth. Children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

UCHIANAN - Charles, born 16th April 1899 and Barbara born 6th March 1906, in loving memory from all the family.

TICKETS FOR SALE

ACCESS TICKETS World Wide Sporting Events, 700 West End, 6016 All Ages.
ALL AVAILABLE, Birmingham, Aston Villa, E.L.M., All Ages, Tel: 0121 359 0781.

CHEAPEST IN LONDON Football, Cricket, Tennis, All ages, Tel: 0171 950 5636.

CRICKET IN/OUT Rugby World Cup, Big 5, World Cup, All Ages, Tel: 0171 950 5636.

FOR SALE
A BIRTHDAY Newspaper Original, 1998, Tel: 0171 950 5636.

TUITION & COURSES

TUITION COURSES, GCSE, A Level, Revision, English, Maths, Science, IT, Tel: 0171 950 5636.

FLATSHARE
30-11/12/13, 2 bedrooms, all modern, large, bright, central, Tel: 0171 950 5636.

FLIGHT SEARCHERS
Tel: 01920 484007

Setworld
Tel: 01273 277 877

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY
Tel: 0171 663 4425

FARESAVERS
Tel: 01476 592095

ANNOUNCEMENTS
Tel: 01476 592095

CHILDREN ON DIALYSIS
Tel: 01476 592095

RENTALS

RENTALS
Tel: 01476 592095

RENTALS
Tel: 01476 592095

RENTALS
Tel: 01476 592095

RENTALS
Tel: 01476 592095

MARCHERS FIGHT POLICE - 72 HELD

More than 70 people were arrested in ugly scenes in London yesterday when many thousands of "Ban-the-bomb" marchers from Aldermaston fought with police on the final stages of their route through the West End to a mass rally in Hyde Park.

Hundreds of police struggled to keep the procession in some semblance of order as it wound through the streets, but on several occasions a contingent of about 300 marching under "Federation of London Anarchists" and "Committee of 100" banners broke the police ranks. Women screamed as mounted police moved in to help nudge the column back into line. Helmets and banners were trampled underfoot and traffic was disrupted over a wide area. The demonstrators, mostly youths, jeered and cursed at the police and there were bloody noses and scratched faces on both sides. One policeman and a youth were slightly injured as they were forced

ON THIS DAY

April 16, 1963

The first CND march was in 1958. It was a well run body and physical confrontation with authority was never part of its policy. Although it has lost its momentum the campaign still numbers its supporters in thousands.

In the path of the traffic and in Whitehall a youth was dragged away from the front of a double deck bus. Leaders of the march were angered by the disorders. Canon Collins blamed groups who had "muscled in" on the march. "It is stupid and thoroughly to be regretted," he said. "They have distracted attention from the real purpose of the demonstration and done great harm to the cause they claim to be standing for." Mr Michael Foot, the

Labour MP, said the incidents were a great pity. "It prevents people from hearing what we have to say. We have to persuade people who disagree with us, not bash them on the head."

The first serious clash occurred soon after the march left Hyde Park on the last lap of the 50-mile trek. The head of the column passed along Buckingham Palace Road and into Victoria Street without incident. Then Mr Peter Cadogan, international secretary of the Committee of 100, urged his own supporters and the anarchists to "spread out, fill up the road". Ignoring pleas from march marshals, the group rushed the police cordon with linked arms and forced them back. Only when mounted police and reinforcements of foot police moved in was the scuffling subdued.

Two and a half hours after the head of the column had reached Hyde Park for the rally the last contingents filed quietly in. Eggs were thrown at Canon Collins — who earlier had had a bag of flour emptied over his head — as he and other CND leaders spoke to a gathering now estimated to be near 40,000...

Hollywood' big, big spend

Arts, page 34



BUSINESS • MEDIA • ARTS • SPORT • TELEVISION

THE TIMES



Worth the Waits

Arts, page 37

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

FRIDAY APRIL 16 1999

Strauss-Kahn on collision course with ECB

By ALASDAIR MURRAY, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

DOMINIQUE Strauss-Kahn, the French Finance Minister, yesterday set France on a potential collision course with the European Central Bank, saying that he wanted euro-land governments to introduce "quantifiable, binding" employment targets.

M. Strauss-Kahn said that he was willing to respond to ECB demands to tighten French public spending but Europe also needed firm job growth targets, and higher spending on "innovative" new business ventures.

Speaking before this week-end's informal European finance ministers' meeting in Dresden, he added that he was confident an agreement on introducing a withholding tax on savings interest could be achieved by June.

Britain has steadfastly set itself against the new tax - which would also apply to bonds held overseas - unless eurobonds are specifically exempted. London is the global centre of the \$3.25 trillion euro-bond market and the British Government is concerned that the tax could drive much of the business abroad, causing widespread job losses in the City.

Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, yesterday insisted that Britain would veto the measure unless its concerns about the euro-bond market were addressed. A compromise proposal has been floated that would see euro-bond holdings above £40,000 (£26,000) exempted from the tax, effectively restricting the tax to small-scale European investors.

However, Mario Monti, the acting EU Taxation Commissioner, ruled out this plan on Wednesday, claiming that it would lead to unfair tax discrimination. M. Strauss-Kahn's plans for job targets are unlikely to win the backing of senior ECB figures, who yesterday stepped up the pressure on euro-land governments to introduce structural reforms.

A succession of ECB council members played down the impact of last week's half-point rate cut, repeating the Bank's view that only profound structural reforms could solve Europe's unemployment problems. Otto Issing, ECB chief economist, said: "It's an additional impulse about which one should have no illusions."

Commentary, page 29

Business Today

Commentary: Fat cats vote for own cream 29
Stock Market: Speculators scent bid 30
Equity prices: 32
Unit trusts: 32

Electra shock as 3i's bid vote is defeated

By ROBERT COLE, CITY CORRESPONDENT

ELECTRA Investment Trust last night beat off the hostile takeover approach from rival venture manager 3i.

The sometimes bitter tussle for control ended as shareholders voted to accept a wind-up plan put to them by the Electra board.

Electra won by a narrow margin. To survive as an independent it needed to win 75 per cent support of its shareholders. It won 76.15 per cent support of those shareholders voting.

3i made it a condition of its bid that the Electra buyback plan should be voted down. However, some observers were suggesting last night that the battle may not end here.

Questions have been raised about the late purchases of a 1.5 per cent stake in Electra. Since that stake was larger than Electra's winning margin, the propriety of the purchase could be called into question.

The result of the vote came

after the stock market closed. However, before the result was known, 3i shares rose by 30p, to 689p.

At this price the 3i cash and share offer would have been worth 764p per Electra share. This is 20p more than the price at which Electra shares were trading prior to the opening of bid activity, but below the 780p price at which Electra has promised to buy back up to 40 per cent of its shares.

The theoretic value of the 3i offer is also some way behind the 915p asset value which the Electra board said was the underlying true value of trust shares.

The rise in 3i shares came before the result of the poll was known. Some attributed the rise to the fact that 3i seemed likely to win and be strengthened by Electra. Others suggested that the price rose on the belief that 3i would fail in its attempt, and not be burdened with the debt required to undertake the purchase.

Michael Stoddard, the chairman of Electra, said: "I am delighted that Electra shareholders have supported the board's proposals. The board will now implement the tender offer and is confident that it will deliver enhanced value for shareholders into the future."

At yesterday's shareholder meeting called to discuss and vote on the proposals, Mr Stoddard indicated that the trust may continue to exist permanently - if there was sufficient investor interest.

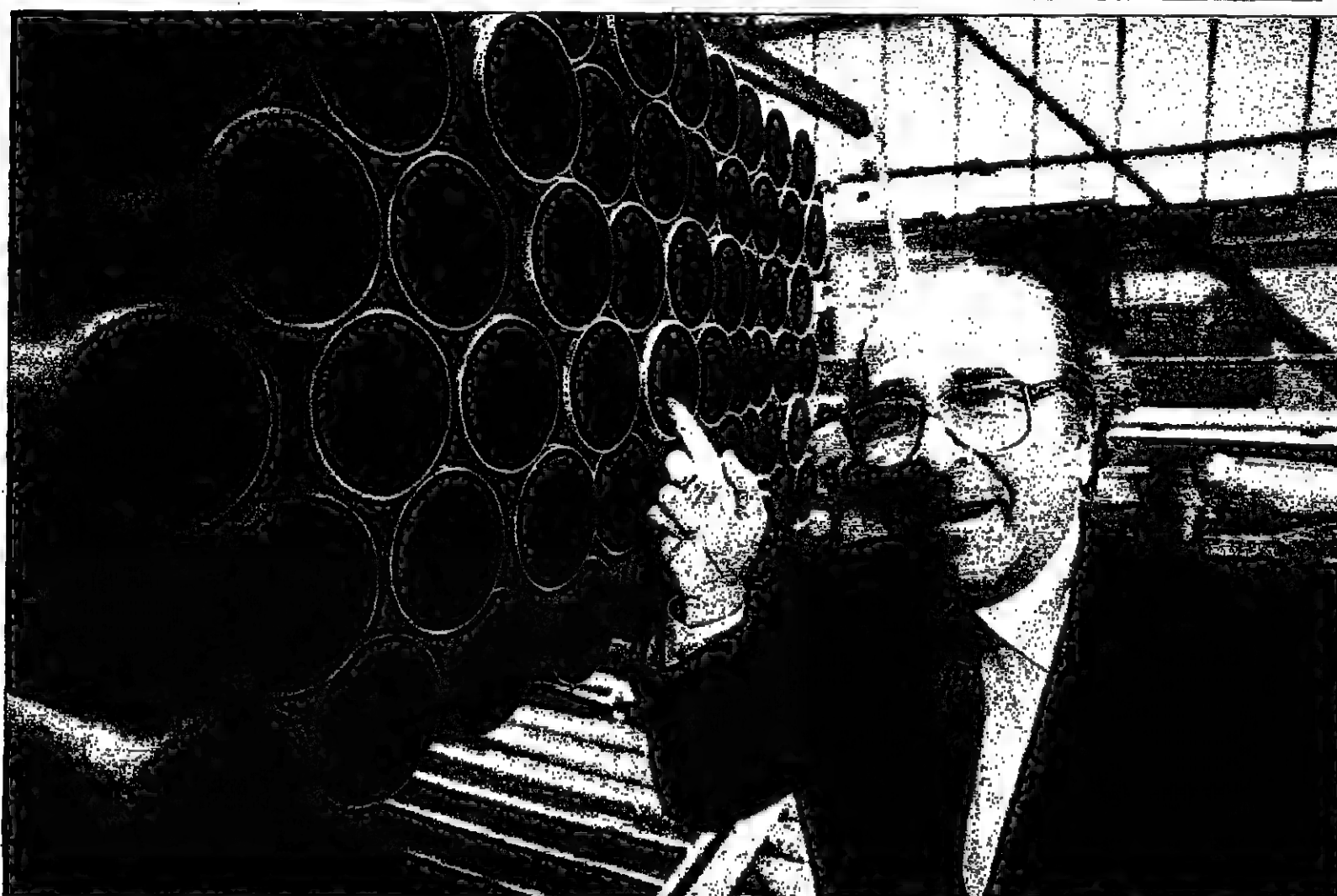
The stated, and now approved, plan is to buy back up to 40 per cent of the shares at 780p and then execute what Mr Stoddard said would be an "orderly" liquidation of the trust over the next five years.

The official plan involved a series of buybacks, funded by borrowings and sustained by asset disposals. The aim was to continue with the process until Electra disappeared.

However, Mr Stoddard indicated yesterday that if it became apparent that all shareholders who wanted a cash exit had been satisfied, and remaining shareholders wanted to continue to participate, then Electra could continue to trade permanently.

Commentary, page 29

IMI deal gives Polypipe chief £70m



Kevin McDonald, a former plumbing teacher, will receive £70 million from the £337 million sale of his Polypipe plastic fittings business to IMI

By MATTHEW BARBOUR

A MAN who began a plastic fittings business 35 years ago in a small back room in Doncaster and later created the Polypipe plumbing group is to receive £70 million after selling up to IMI, the engineering group.

Kevin McDonald, executive chairman of Polypipe, yesterday announced that he is selling, for £337 million in cash, the plastic piping and plumbing supplies group that he built up. He will become a non-executive director of IMI.

Mr McDonald, formerly a plumbing teacher, created Polypipe in 1960 from his Barl Plastic firm to try to undercut existing plastic fittings manufacturers. He floated the

company five years later at a market value of £11 million.

A keen grouse shot, Mr McDonald, 65, has been described by members of his board as a "benevolent dictator". Still a resident of Yorkshire and married with two young children, he is a close friend of Barry Pointon, an executive director of IMI.

Bid talks between the two

boards are believed to have taken only three weeks to complete. Geoffrey Harrison, a business partner of Mr McDonald and a non-executive director of Polypipe, will make £10 million from the sale.

IMI's 200p-a-share offer is 27 per cent above Polypipe's closing price on Tuesday. Polypipe, which had 193 employ-

ees at flotation and now has 3,000, last year reported pre-tax profits of £35 million.

Trevor Slack, IMI finance director, said: "This deal isn't about huge cost savings in the traditional sense. It's about leveraging growth through our existing network, opening up new markets and using Polypipe's technical expertise and new product innovation."

City Deal to shed 180 jobs

By MARTIN WALLER

CITY DEAL SERVICES, a private client stockbroker owned by Abbey National, has been forced to transfer most of its business to a rival firm. The move will cost the jobs of 180 at its office in Romford, Essex.

City Deal, an execution-only broker, was bought by Abbey along with Cater Allen, the moneybroker, in 1997. A spokeswoman said the redundancies would follow the outsourcing of order processing to Pershing Securities.

"The planned growth of City Deal's business" means that the existing infrastructure and systems are not capable of handling higher volumes of business," she said.

Graeme Dart, City Deal's IT director, said: "The best way for us to grow our business and to deliver the infrastructure required is through the outsource."

ICI makes disposals of £1.7bn to Huntsman

By PAUL DURMAN

ICI yesterday took an important step towards completing its transformation into a specialty chemicals company when it confirmed £1.7 billion of disposals to Huntsman, America's largest family-owned chemicals group.

Some analysts were surprised that ICI has sold its well-regarded polyurethanes business as well as Tioxide, which makes a white pigment used in paints and paper, and a group of loss-making petrochemicals businesses.

ICI will only receive £1.3 billion of cash this year and it will initially retain a 30 per cent stake in Huntsman ICI, a company comprising the disposed businesses and Huntsman's propylene oxide operation.

Martin Evans, head of research at Sutherland's, the broker, said: "It's a move in the right direction but it's still sad-

died with loss-making commodity chemicals and a high level of net debt, and it's given away or sold a quite good business in polyurethanes."

Charles Miller Smith, ICI's chief executive, insisted the group had achieved "very good" prices. However, the £1.05 billion that Huntsman is paying for polyurethanes represents a multiple of 11.7

times, and the £500 million price for Tioxide is £100 million less than ICI agreed with DuPont and NL Industries last year, before those deals were superseded by competition concerns.

Mr Miller Smith, who is focusing ICI on starch, fragrances and flavours and paints, said: "We believe we

are in the home straight in the journey to change the character of ICI." Shares in ICI rose 23 1/2p to 659p yesterday - still barely half the price they reached last May.

Jon Huntsman, a highly-regarded chemicals industry veteran who has built a \$7 billion business from scratch in 16 years, said he was "absolutely not" interested in taking Huntsman public because commodity chemicals companies would always be poorly rated because investors and analysts. The businesses ICI is selling employ 6,000, 1,900 in the UK. Mr Huntsman said his company had never laid off a worker and needed ICI's managers and experienced people.

ICI will have to make £195 million of provisions to cover pension, environmental and other costs. It will also incur another £65 million of costs from curbing its corporate overheads.

Dispute looms on C&W bid

By ROBERT WHYMAN IN TOKYO AND CHRIS AYRES

A DISPUTE over protectionism looks likely to erupt between Britain and Japan after a decision by International Digital Communications (IDC), the Japanese telephone company, to reject a £327 million takeover bid from Cable & Wireless, the UK group.

IDC's board instead voted to accept an almost identical offer by Japan's domestic telephone company, NTT. The decision will be seen as an embarrassment for Japan's Government - a controlling shareholder in NTT - which is committed to liberalising its telecoms industry.

Stephen Byers, Trade and Industry Secretary, has told the Japanese Government that "a successful bid from NTT will raise the issue of competition and regulatory policy in Japan".

Glotel stock flotation to net Baker £50m

By JASON NISSE

A 33-YEAR-OLD computer personnel tycoon is set to make about £50 million from the flotation of his company in the next few weeks.

Andy Baker founded Glotel just ten years ago when he left Hestair, the recruitment arm of the conglomerate BET. He and his boss at Hestair - Les Clark - decided to set up a specialist telecommunications and information technology recruitment firm and the company now employs 245 people in the UK, US and Australia.

Both Mr Baker and Mr Clark - who is 54 - each own 50 per cent of Glotel, though they intend to cut their stake on flo-

tation and give up to 5 per cent of the company to staff.

The business is expected to come to market through a placing by HSBC Securities, the broker, which this week issued a glowing investment report predicting the company would record revenue in the year to March 31 of £101 million and profit of £4.4 million. On the basis of valuations achieved by similar firms, this would put the worth of Glotel at between £100 million and £150 million.

MSB, which is in the same market, was valued at more than £200 million at its peak but has suffered because of the departure of its founder, Mark Goldberg, and Mr Goldberg's decision to sell his

shares to fund his disastrous purchase of Crystal Palace Football Club.

Robert Walters, the IT and banking recruitment group, was sold to Staffmark of the US for £110 million last summer. Its founder - of the same name - picked up £26.5 million in the deal.

Glotel has strengthened its board ahead of the float, bringing in Chris Adkins, the former finance director of Sherwood Computers, and two non-executives - Glyn Hirsch, chief executive of CLS Holdings, the property group, and Robin Saxby, chairman of ARM Holdings, the computer chip company.

Mr Baker did not want to speak to The Times about his impending good fortune.



Andy Baker, who founded Glotel ten years ago with Les Clark

Bill Gates exclusively on

[.tv]

the technology channel
www.tvchannel.co.uk

Saturday 17th April, 7pm

Exclusive 1 hour in-depth interview

[.tv]

television for the 21st century

Call Sky on 0990 10 20 30 or contact your local cable operator

Channel ferry deal boosts tunnel

By FRASER NELSON

EUROTUNNEL has managed to pull off its sharpest ever price increases — thanks to the merger of P&O and Stena's cross-channel ferry services.

Drivers taking their cars through the tunnel were charged £109 for a five-day return ticket in the first three months of the year, a 56 per cent increase on 1998.

Eurotunnel said this was made possible by similar price increases imposed by the newly merged P&O and Stena Line cross-channel service. The ferry operators' five-day peak return has risen by 25 per cent this year, to £195.

The number of cars carried by Eurotunnel's Le Shuttle subsidiary rose by 4.4 per cent, in spite of the higher charges. Eurotunnel said: "We had to compete with unrealistic price promotions, and prices are now getting back to normal."

The price of an economy return for drivers peaked at £328 in the summer of 1996, but fell as drivers defected to the ferries.

Eurotunnel intends to push the price of an open return to £239, from £190, this summer.

Eurotunnel owns the tunnel, and runs the short-haul Le Shuttle operation. It takes access charges from Eurostar, the separately owned passenger train service.



Seascope Shipping Holdings, where Tom Young, left, is chairman, and Duncan Hill is chief executive designate, has fought off the impact of the Asian economic crisis to report a 13.3 per cent increase in pre-tax profit to £3.5 million. A final dividend of 10p was declared, making 15p for the year (3p).

British Midland profits slump despite rise in passengers

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY
AVIATION CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH MIDLAND, the UK's second-biggest scheduled airline, saw profits slump by a third last year despite attracting record numbers of passengers.

Sir Michael Bishop, chairman, reported that yields had fallen under the "aggressive challenge" from low-cost carriers as well as being hit by the drop in business travel.

Though this saw pre-tax profits fall to £11 million from £16.7 million the privately owned carrier reported a 5 per

cent growth in passenger numbers, to six million. That helped achieve a record turnover of £553 million.

Sir Michael said that the fall in profits was due largely to the £4.5 million "windfall" in the prior year when the com-

pany took advantage of the 1997 British Airways strike.

He said that a further £4 million had been set aside this year in losses in challenging the British Airways monopoly on the Heathrow-Manchester route. The airline claims to

have secured more than 330,000 passengers on the route.

British Midland is setting its sights on breaking into the transatlantic market when the US and British Governments sign a bilateral agreement to

open up air services between the two countries. It has been granted licences to serve New York, Washington, Boston and Miami.

Aer Lingus, another company battling against the budget operators, yesterday reported a sharp rise in profits.

The Irish national airline said that its heavily contested Dublin-London route proved a significant contributor to the success. The company's pre-tax profit of £46.6 million for 1998 was up 14 per cent, while the passenger total increased by 10 per cent, to 5.8 million.

MCNULTY APPOINTED TO OVERSEE SALE OF AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL

MINISTERS last night increased the momentum towards the sale of the air traffic control service by appointing a new chairman to oversee the partial sell-off. John Prescott appointed Sir Roy McNulty, chairman of Shorts, as chairman of National Air Traffic Services. Government officials said that the partial sale of

NATS would take place during the two-and-a-half-year period of his tenure, which is due to last until October 2002. It was originally thought that the sale of 51 per cent of NATS would raise £500 million, but John Reid, the Transport Minister, has said that a delayed sale may be needed to achieve the best price. Commentary, page 29

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

BCC sees recovery for the economy

THE economy is poised for recovery, with confidence in both the manufacturing and services sector improving rapidly, according to a new report yesterday. The British Chambers of Commerce quarterly economic survey also reported a marked improvement in the export position, with the service sector returning to growth while manufacturing exports declined at a much slower rate than in previous quarters.

However, the BCC cautioned that the overall health of the economy remains fragile, with manufacturing domestic sales declining at their fastest rate for six years during the first quarter. Unemployment is also beginning to rise more rapidly, with manufacturers shedding staff at the fastest rate for six years, while service sector job creation has also slowed sharply. Ian Peters, the deputy director-general of the BCC, said that with costs pressures remaining subdued, the Bank of England should make another quarter reduction in rates as soon as possible to aid the recovery. He added that the Bank was aware of the BCC findings ahead of last week's Monetary Policy Committee meeting when the Bank made its latest rate cut.

Cadbury US purchase

CADBURY SCHWEPPE, the group which earlier this year agreed to sell all its soft drinks operations outside of the US for £1.14 billion, bought Hawaiian Punch, America's favourite fruit punch, yesterday for £126 million. It is buying the juice-based, non-fizzy drink from Procter & Gamble and it will be managed and distributed by Cadbury Schweppes's Dr Pepper/Seven Up operations. John Sunderland, chief executive, said: "The acquisition emphasises our commitment to the important US soft drink market."

Scotia scraps drug

SHARES in Scotia Holdings fell by almost 10 per cent yesterday after it abandoned work on its drug to treat pancreatic cancer. Scrapping Glamolec means that Scotia has failed with three products that it filed for regulatory approval — a failure rate far in excess of the industry norm. The apparently advanced state of Scotia's drug portfolio gave the company a £600 million valuation three years ago. Yesterday its shares fell 13p to 126p, valuing it at just under £100 million. Scotia withdrew Glamolec from regulators' consideration last year.

Terranova's KFC deal

TERRANOVA, the foods group subject to a £229 million hostile takeover offer from Unigate, said yesterday that its Buxted Foods subsidiary had won a £9 million-a-year contract from KFC, the fast-food group. The deal is to supply to KFC a "new menu item" that will be launched during the summer. Paul Lewis, Terranova's chairman, said: "This example of Terranova's success in the important food service market reinforces our belief that Unigate's hostile bid significantly undervalues the company."

PacificCorp's £111m sale

PACIFICORP, ScottishPower's planned takeover target in the US, is to sell a £111 million business. Its electric service area in California is to go to Nor-Cal Electric Authority. ScottishPower said it had known about the sale when it launched its bid for PacificCorp. The offer is currently facing regulatory investigation. The sale of PacificCorp's Californian business will be completed next year. This is subject to a separate regulatory inquiry.

Sega launch date

SEGA, the Japanese video games company, is to launch its new Dreamcast games console on September 23, priced at £199. Sega hopes that the product — which it claims is the "most powerful video game console ever created" — will hit sales of Sony's PlayStation. The Dreamcast is four times more powerful than the PlayStation, and can access the Internet. However, Dreamcast consoles will be twice as expensive as PlayStation. Sony is developing a next-generation PlayStation, expected to be even faster than the Dreamcast.

Deloitte on the up

DELOITTE & TOUCHE, one of the big five accountants, claimed yesterday that its fee levels are set to grow by nearly a third this year. John Connolly, who is today confirmed as the firm's new senior partner and chief executive in the UK, said: "Our growth rate continued to grow when the economy started struggling. We are running at over 30 per cent growth this year. We have never had results like this." He added that the audit division — often seen as the growth laggard in accounting firms — was growing at more than 20 per cent.

Richardson referred

NATIONAL DATA CORPORATION's acquisition of John Richardson Computers, a supplier of software systems to retail pharmacies, has been referred to the Competition Commission. The acquisition, valued at £2.5 million, from the market research group Taylor Nelson Sofres, was found to have potential competition problems by Kim Howells, the Trade Minister. Dr Howells said, however, that these could be waived as long as NDC did not inhibit pharmacies from supplying pharmaceutical data to parties other than NDC.

NET PROFITS

www.times-money.co.uk

Vodafone free call move

By CHRIS AYRES

THE mobile phone industry is poised for a vicious price war, with Vodafone, Britain's largest mobile phone company, revealing yesterday that it would give more free calls to customers and cut its peak-time call rates.

The move follows the announcement of aggressive price cuts by One 2 One, Vodafone's smaller rival, earlier this week. One 2 One has also radically reorganised its so-called "pre-pay" tariffs —

which involve customers paying for calls with vouchers instead of signing-up to long term contracts — by cutting call prices, and introducing a "daily charge", starting at 50p.

In response, Vodafone will give 250 minutes of free calls subscribers to its £14.99-a-month service instead of 180. At the same time, the company will reduce peak-time call rates on many other tariffs.

Celnet and Orange, Britain's other two mobile phone

operators, have not responded to Vodafone and One 2 One's price cuts. Orange said that through its "value promise" offer, it would match tariffs offered by any rival.

Vodafone yesterday paid £22 million for MC Mobile Service Communications, the small mobile phone service provider owned by Cable & Wireless Communications. Vodafone also signed a deal with CWC which will see them offer "integrated" phone services.

Off-roaders give Ford a lift

FROM ADAM JONES IN NEW YORK

THE growing popularity of off-road vehicles among Americans has helped Ford and General Motors to weather tough markets in Europe.

Ford said yesterday that operating profits for the first three months of 1999 were \$1.81 billion (£1.12 billion), up 20 per cent on last year and ahead of analysts' forecast.

Sales in the UK, Ford's biggest foreign market, dropped from 142,000 vehicles to 126,000 in the period. This was

despite the introduction of the Focus, the successor to the Escort. The purchase of Volvo and the growth of the Jaguar subsidiary may mean that Ford's plans to introduce the Lincoln luxury range into Europe will be shelved.

John Devine, chief financial officer, fuelled speculation that Ford will make Visteon, its parts subsidiary, a stand-alone company.

GM is already cutting loose its Delphi parts arm, which is

now free to use its independence to tie-up big supply agreements with other carmakers.

Mr Devine admitted Visteon risked being left behind.

GM, which owns Vauxhall and Opel in Europe, said net profits were \$2.1 billion in the first three months of 1999, up from \$1.6 billion in 1998. Market share in Europe fell from 9.8 per cent to 9.6 per cent but GM said new models, such as the Vauxhall Zafira, would improve the situation.

Brands Hatch chief raises the stakes with letter over restructuring

Silverstone battle moves up a gear

By JASON NISSE

NICOLA FOULSTON, chief executive of Brands Hatch Leisure, has intensified the battle over the future of Silverstone with an open letter to members of the British Racing Drivers Club (BRDC) which owns the racetrack.

The letter — published today in the motor sport press — opposes many parts of the proposed restructuring of the club, which is expected to lead to a flotation of Silverstone.

Members will vote on the restructuring next week against the background of Brands Hatch indicating that it would bid about £50 million for Silverstone if the BRDC wanted to sell it.

The restructuring, put together by Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the merchant bank, would allow the BRDC to own the freehold of Silverstone but lease it to a separate, newly created company, controlled by the BRDC.

Ms Foulston's letter opposes the clauses in the restructuring that would give a golden share in the new company to the BRDC board. She says this would restrict the rights of individual shareholders. She then calls for the BRDC to sell Silverstone to Brands Hatch, which owns the Kent racetrack of the same name.

A BRDC spokesman said he was glad Ms Foulston broadly supported the restructuring but added: "Silver-

stone is worth more than the current market value of Brands Hatch." Yesterday that stood at £70 million.

The waters have been muddied further by the intervention of Bernie Ecclestone, the entrepreneur who controls Formula 1 motor racing. He has said that he supports Ms Foulston's bid and would only keep the British Grand Prix at Silverstone if the track is sold to Brands Hatch.

The contract to host the Grand Prix runs until 2001, but Mr Ecclestone can tear up the deal if the BRDC sells the racetrack. He has indicated that if anyone other than Brands Hatch bought Silverstone, he would merely move the race to Brands Hatch.



Foulston: opposes parts of plan

TOURIST RATES

	Bank	Bank
	Buy	Sell
Australia \$	2.45	2.45
Austria S	21.99	19.93
Belgium F	63.55	58.99
Canada \$	2.53	2.51
Cyprus Cyp £	0.9095	0.8380
Denmark Kr	11.11	10.82
Egypt £	5.73	5.12
Finland Mk	9.45	8.70
France F	10.28	9.50
Germany D	3.090	2.948
Greece Dr	51.1	47.2
Hong Kong \$	13.37	12.17
Iceland	130	110
Indonesia	17584	12584
Ireland P	1.2329	1.1438
Israel Shk	6.88	6.22
Italy Lit	3073	2836
Japan Yen	207.20	198.57
Korea	0.676	0.617
Netherlands Gld	3.468	3.193
New Zealand \$	3.12	2.88
Norway Kr	13.07	12.13
Portugal Esc	312.50	290.47
S Africa Rd	30.48	9.25
Spain Ptas	260.44	241.65
Sweden Kr	14.16	13.06
Switzerland Fr	2.554	2.336
Turkey Lira	63.859	590.08
USA \$	1.725	1.582

Rates for small denomination banknotes only as supplied by Barclays Bank. Different rates apply to traveller's cheques.

business.matters@demon

whatever the size of your business, the internet will help you compete. you'll be able to deliver fast, efficient service worldwide, quicker than you can lick a stamp. and at demon, we have a range of options to meet the demands of your business including dial-up, isdn and leased-line access. when your needs grow, we can continue to help. after all, nearly 100,000 businesses already rely on demon to handle their internet needs. so if you want to accumulate, communicate. start by phoning demon on 0800 027 9199 or write your name, company and address anywhere on this ad and send it to freepost demon.



Demon Internet
0800 027 9199

www.demon.net email: netsales@demon.net

A Scottish Telecom Company

You can
a be
mortgage dea
from us

Fat cats vote for their own cream



COMMENTARY

by our City Editor

So — by a margin reminiscent of last year's vote to keep Nationwide a building society — the board of Electra Investment Trust succeeded with its honey-covered poison pill defence to 31's bid. Here we have a deal to wind up the trust, which betrays the worst elements of both the investment trust industry and the venture capital industry, voted through by the massed ranks of institutional investors whose taste buds moisten at the thought of the deal being handed to the team at Electra Fleming, which runs the trust.

For those who complain about fat cattery among our captains of industry — people who actually run businesses rather than move money from place to place — consider the £30 million bonus pool awaiting the Electra Fleming folk if they successfully wind up the trust. Or consider the fact that the "carried interest" element allowed in Electra transactions — that is the amount the managers are able to cream off for themselves — is increased from 5 per cent to 8 per cent. Imagine if your independent financial adviser tried to sell you an Isa with entry charge of 8 per cent and a cash bonus to the manager if the price rises. You would be running to the regulators faster than you could say "Financial Services Authority".

Yet this is all so commonplace in the venture capital industry. Entry charges, management

charges, exit charges, carried interest and sweet equity abound. Deals are done at prices few can believe, leveraged to the hilt and resold at a premium to the market. The venture capitalists argue that they still deliver a better return than conventional active fund managers. Well, that is like saying your football team plays better than Nottingham Forest. Has no-one noticed that investors are so disenchanted with active fund managers that they are flocking to low-cost, reliable, tracker funds.

The mood of the small investors attending yesterday's meeting was that they did not really want to see Electra sold to 31, but neither did they want Electra to wind itself up. They appeared happy with the absolute returns Electra has generated during its 23-year life and despite the threat of the net asset value discount that afflicts all investment trusts — apart from 31 — seemed happy to persist with their Electra investment.

However the institutions wanted cash and cash they will get. Michael Stoddart, Electra's chairman, said there may be a continuation fund if there is enough demand. Meanwhile small investors

will have to make do with what the City says is good for them.

But Mr Stoddart, if investment trusts have a role, it is to serve small investor needs and the needs of smaller investors that do not have their own in-house private equity expertise. It would be as well for managers not to forget this demand. It could be the only demand they have to live off if current trends in the investment trust industry persist.

Withholding tax is the new poll tax

John Prescott hit just the right note in Parliament on Wednesday. He transposed the planned EU withholding tax on investment income with the poll tax. If only Gordon Brown could see priorities so clearly.

Both levies were logically thought out and for the best motives. Poll tax made local electors put their money where their

votes were. The withholding tax aims to stop German and other government revenues being threatened by hordes of investors drawing income gross from abroad, usually Luxembourg, and illegally failing to declare it.

Both taxes, equally, have potential side-effects so bad that they must be ruled out completely. They include wiping out the London eurobond trade, which was born because of restrictive taxes in America and would in turn migrate to Zurich or whichever other centre resists EU bullying. But there is time to avoid repeating the poll tax mistakes with the withholding tax.

Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the French Finance Minister, thinks it could take until June to agree a final compromise deal. Mr Brown could resolve it today, at the start of the EU finance ministers meeting in Dresden, if he is serious about protecting the financial services from the sort of cave-ins that destroyed our fish-

ing and motor industries. Sadly, the City will have little confidence in its Chancellor.

After Mr Prescott's somewhat oblique response to the withholding tax question, Downing Street explained that "it's a tax on savings and we are against it." Coming from a Government that has slapped a new £5 billion-a-year tax on pension savings and re-introduced tax on capital gains from inflation, this is not convincing. Nor is Mr Brown's pledge that he will agree to nothing that would "seriously" harm the City.

Compromise is in the air. A German proposal would exempt interest on holding above about £27,000. Mario Monti, the outgoing Tax Commissioner, rightly points out that this would be unfair and, rather worse, invite huge distortions.

Under lumbering EU procedures, they could not easily be corrected later. Any arbitrary or inflexible distinctions are bound to become nonsense as rapidly as

financial markets evolve. At the last EU summit, our Government insisted on keeping our rebate when it could safely have been offered as part of wide reform. The City, like others, is likely to pay the price because John Prescott apart, ministers will always put image before business.

Over and out time for NATS

Meanwhile in another part of Prescottland, Tony Blair's answer to Cardinal Wolsey was appointing a new chairman for National Air Traffic Services. Sir Roy McNulty is no doubt a fine choice. An Irishman who qualified as an accountant in Scotland and went on to run Shorts in Belfast before selling it to Bombardier of Canada, he understands finance, aerospace, wheeling and dealing and, most importantly, how to sell the family silver to foreigners.

However his role at NATS is not to sell the family silver. It is to flog a sickly — if not indeed already dead — horse.

Consider the evidence. NATS has an ageing air traffic control centre which is close to being

swamped by the amount of traffic it needs to handle. The computers in this centre would no doubt be familiar to Charles Babbage and if they are Y2K compliant it is probably because they were built before the bug was thought of. NATS is in the process of building a new traffic control centre. But its technology partner, Lockheed Martin, has been slower than a week in jail and the costs have spiralled.

Meanwhile Gordon Brown thinks NATS is a jewel worth £500 million for Treasury coffers and wants to privatise it. The Deputy Prime Minister appears not to be sure this is a good idea.

He has no doubt told Sir Roy to have an open mind. This may be code for "give me an excuse to kill this privatisation". One hopes so.

Costly experiment

ICI PAID so much for Unilever's chemicals businesses that the foods group thought it best to return the money to shareholders rather than attempt the Herculean task of earning a better return. The resulting debt has now forced ICI to be a seller of other businesses at what some think is not exactly the optimum time. Changing your portfolio of businesses to give steadier growth potential is fine. Unfortunately, selling what others are selling and buying what others are buying tends to be a costly process.

Booker secures refinancing plan with banks

By FRASER NELSON

STUART ROSE, the chief executive of Booker, has agreed a £650 million refinancing package with its 21 banks — removing the threat of receivership that has been hanging over the company for the past four months.

The struggling cash and carry company has agreed to pay a sharply higher interest rate on its £550 million of borrowings. In return, it retains its £650 million overdraft limit and has two years to refinance financial health.

Mr Rose said: "Our banking facilities were due for renewal, and the risk was that

the banks might say: 'sorry guys, we don't want to lend you more money'.

"The fact that it has taken four months to resolve shows how serious the situation was. But we've now agreed a deal until 2001."

Shares of Booker fell 1p to 64p yesterday as analysts said the company still has everything to prove. One said: "At least it's not going to go bust, but Stuart Rose is firefighting, and he's still got a tough task ahead of him."

Mr Rose said the company will take a further £50 million hit this year, through goodwill

writedowns and about £20 million for rationalisation.

The company will now sell five of its six divisions, raising an estimated £200 million.

It hopes to sell Booker Food Services and Abor Acres in the next few months. Its other divisions — Marine Harvest, McConnell fish farming and the Booker Tate and Fletcher Smith sugar businesses — should go towards the end of the year.

Mr Rose told analysts that he had a two-phase plan to re-juvenate its 137 cash and carry stores. The first will be an efficiency drive, involving an overhaul of internal management and possibly more job losses to add to the 200 already going at head office.

It will then give its product range a complete revamp, introducing new lines of meat, chilled food and ethnic foods. Mr Rose said: "We sell to 370,000 caterers and 120,000 shopkeepers, and we are turning them away because we don't stock what they want. Yet we sell eight brands of Garibaldi biscuits when we could happily get by with three."

Booker made a £90.8 million loss for the six months to December 26 against a £68.7 million profit last time. Underlying profit dropped to £11.3 million (£54.1 million).

The company spent £1.3 million on lawyers and advisers' fees during its abortive merger talks with Somerfield and Budgens and took a £13.2 million charge to cover redundancies. As its year end is changed to March 31, the figures were a second set of interim results.

Stadium gives farewell boost to Wembley

By JASON NISSE

A HOMELESS Welsh rugby team and an Arsenal football team constrained by home ground capacity helped Wembley Stadium to contribute £13.9 million to Wembley plc in its final year in the listed group's ownership.

The Welsh used Wembley for two home matches because their new national stadium was not finished and Arsenal used it for three European games. The company made an estimated profit of £500,000 on each of these matches.

The stadium was earlier this year sold for £103 million to a trust backed by the Football Association, provoking a dispute within Wembley's board as three non-executive directors, Jarvis Astaire, Peter Mead and Michael Stoddart, campaigned to stop the deal.

Claes Hultman, Wembley chairman, said that the three were now going to re-

sign and would be replaced. "It was a disagreement on strategy and the shareholders did not agree with them," he said yesterday.

Proceeds from the stadium sale are to be distributed to shareholders, and Wembley is seeking the most tax-efficient way of doing this.

The stadium's strong performance — plus the success of video lottery games at the racetrack Wembley owns at Lincoln, Rhode Island — led to a 7.6 per cent rise in profits, before tax and one-off items, to £26.8 million.

The pre-tax total, swollen by an £8.38 million surplus on property revaluation, came in at £35.2 million.

However, a much higher tax bill led to earnings per share falling 21.8 per cent, to 31.3p, on an adjusted basis.

A 35p final dividend makes 55p (5p). Wembley shares rose 10p to 340p.

Tempus, page 30



Reflecting well: Arild Nerdrum, chairman of Caverdale, the motorcycle, bicycle and leisure marine group, reported a 40 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £6 million for 1998. A final dividend of 2.25p was declared, making 4.5p (4p) for the year

Russell slides as RMC talks fail

By ROBERT LEA

SHARES of Alexander Russell, a quarrying and concrete products group based in Llanarkshire, dived yesterday after the company said that it had called off talks with RMC, the industry leader and its biggest shareholder.

The collapse of the negotiations are likely to have saved about 100 administration jobs at the company's headquarters in Uddingstone, Glasgow.

Alexander Russell said that after ten weeks of negotiations aimed at achieving a recommended offer for the company, its board had been unable to reach agreement with RMC.

which was interested in acquiring the 75 per cent of the company that it did not own.

While there has been speculation that venture capital firms may also be interested in making an offer for Russell, Graeme Nicolson, the company's managing director, said: "The board confirms that no discussions have been taking place with any other party."

That was enough to push stock in the £30 million company down sharply, falling 25p to 112p. The bid speculation had seen the shares rise sharply from 68p at the turn of the year.

Reed Elsevier's job hunt widens

By RAYMOND SNOODY, MEDIA EDITOR

REED ELSEVIER, the Anglo-Dutch publishing and information group seeking a new chief executive has expanded its shortlist after the end of talks with the Simon & Schuster chief executive, Jonathan Newcomb.

The shortlist was effectively frozen in January while detailed talks continued with Mr Newcomb, who has lost half his empire through the sale of Simon & Schuster education and business publishing to Pearson.

Since January, a number of possible candidates have become free to be considered, it

is believed. Even if Mr Newcomb had agreed to become chief executive of Reed Elsevier, he would not have been free to join it immediately.

Reed Elsevier is optimistic that there will not be extra delays in getting the new person in place.

Morris Tabaksblat, the retiring head of Unilever who will become non-executive chairman of Reed Elsevier in June, declined to say after his annual meeting yesterday how many people were on the shortlist, other than to say: "It's a relatively small group we are talking to."

Bus pair to run Northern Leisure

By DOMINIC WALSH

ADAM MILLS and Ray McEnhill, the pair who floated the National Express bus and coach group in 1992, are to take the helm at Northern Leisure, the nightclub operator.

Northern Leisure, which last month admitted "exploring strategic opportunities", is in talks to acquire Fife Group,

the former engineering concern that the two men have turned into a shell with about £11 million in cash. Their plan is to develop Northern as a significant player in the wider leisure sector.

Shares in Fife Group, formerly Fife Indmar, rose 5p to 66p after it confirmed that it had received an approach from Northern "that may or may not lead to an offer being made".

At that level, Fife is valued at £13.8 million, while Northern, which rose 8p to 145p, is worth £180 million.

A Fife spokeswoman said: "The pair have aspirations to move further in the sector, which is very fragmented and ripe for consolidation. They would like to play a role in that consolidation."

Although talks are still at a preliminary stage, it is understood that North-

ern is planning to issue new shares to fund the acquisition of Fife.

The two men are expected to become joint chief executives, allowing Nick Oppenheim, Northern's vice-chairman and 12 per cent shareholder, to fulfil his wish to step down to non-executive status.

Tempus, page 30

You could get a better mortgage deal from us

Promise is a new company that puts you first if you are a homeowner. Our aim is to arrange fairer deals exclusively for homeowners with equity — no-one else.

We don't deal with first-time buyers. We have no high street branches and savers to pay. We deal direct over the phone, so our overheads are very low. And you get the benefit of the savings we make.

It's easy to arrange. There are no fees — for application, surveys or solicitors.

Promise is a part of the Winterthur Group, which is owned by one of the best known names in financial services — Credit Suisse — a top 10 world bank.

If you would like a fairer mortgage, you'll find we are dedicated to giving you what you have always wanted.

So if you have a current mortgage of at least £25,000 call us today to take control and see what Promise can do for you.

Lines are open from 8am to 8pm, 7 days a week.

No fees
No branches
No salesmen
No first-time buyers

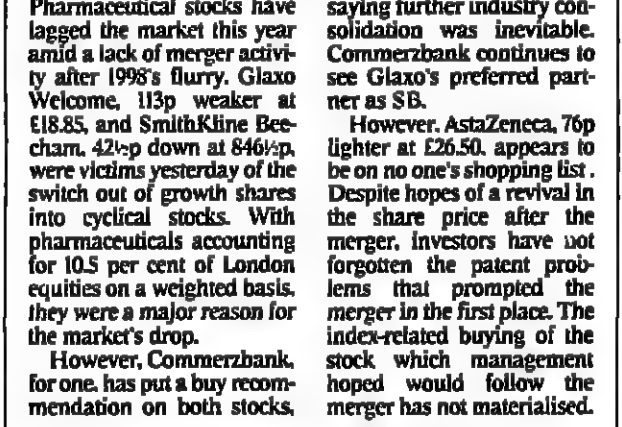
Promise
RE-MORTGAGING
MADE EASY

0800 358 80 81

Solid steel lacks lustre

There may be more to come from BS shares if and when the bull arguments materialise into hard fact. There is also the outside chance of a bid, perhaps from the US. That would make sense if the aim was to cut global capacity. But even if a deal comes, it may not get regulatory approval. Holders should hold the shares. But the obvious value story here, and the obvious buying opportunity, has been missed.

But JMI deserves support. All but the most disillusioned Polypipe investors should re-invest at least some of the cash received for Polypipe stock in JMI. Others may care to take a holding too.



up Pile for something close to its current value of £13.8 million. It is a small enough issue to be received calmly.

In return, Northern will get a new senior management team, in the form of Adam Mills and Ray McEnhill. They plan to do with Northern what they did with National Express. By the time they left in 1996, the bus and coach operator's value had risen from £60 million at flotation in 1992 to just over £500 million. They had also

Expect nightclubbs to become just one division as the two men look at everything from hotels to fitness clubs and snooker halls. Nick Oppenheim may be stepping down as vice chairman but it is understood he has every intention of retaining his 12 per cent stake. Smaller shareholders should do likewise.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE

FREE

48%	66%	Occupational Pet	18%	15%
50%	68%	Dance Director	23%	20%
52%	70%	Director	24%	21%
54%	72%	Deputy Clerking	36%	33%
56%	74%	Director	37%	34%
58%	76%	PMG Group	40%	37%
60%	78%	Director	41%	38%
62%	80%	PMG Res	42%	39%
64%	82%	Director	43%	40%
66%	84%	Director	44%	41%
68%	86%	Director	45%	42%
70%	88%	Director	46%	43%
72%	90%	Director	47%	44%
74%	92%	Director	48%	45%
76%	94%	Director	49%	46%
78%	96%	Director	50%	47%
80%	98%	Director	51%	48%
82%	100%	Director	52%	49%
84%	102%	Director	53%	50%
86%	104%	Director	54%	51%
88%	106%	Director	55%	52%
90%	108%	Director	56%	53%
92%	110%	Director	57%	54%
94%	112%	Director	58%	55%
96%	114%	Director	59%	56%
98%	116%	Director	60%	57%
100%	118%	Director	61%	58%
102%	120%	Director	62%	59%
104%	122%	Director	63%	60%
106%	124%	Director	64%	61%
108%	126%	Director	65%	62%
110%	128%	Director	66%	63%
112%	130%	Director	67%	64%
114%	132%	Director	68%	65%
116%	134%	Director	69%	66%
118%	136%	Director	70%	67%
120%	138%	Director	71%	68%
122%	140%	Director	72%	69%
124%	142%	Director	73%	70%
126%	144%	Director	74%	71%
128%	146%	Director	75%	72%
130%	148%	Director	76%	73%
132%	150%	Director	77%	74%
134%	152%	Director	78%	75%
136%	154%	Director	79%	76%
138%	156%	Director	80%	77%
140%	158%	Director	81%	78%
142%	160%	Director	82%	79%
144%	162%	Director	83%	80%
146%	164%	Director	84%	81%
148%	166%	Director	85%	82%
150%	168%	Director	86%	83%
152%	170%	Director	87%	84%
154%	172%	Director	88%	85%
156%	174%	Director	89%	86%
158%	176%	Director	90%	87%
160%	178%	Director	91%	88%
162%	180%	Director	92%	89%
164%	182%	Director	93%	90%
166%	184%	Director	94%	91%
168%	186%	Director	95%	92%
170%	188%	Director	96%	93%
172%	190%	Director	97%	94%
174%	192%	Director	98%	95%
176%	194%	Director	99%	96%
178%	196%	Director	100%	97%
180%	198%	Director	101%	98%
182%	200%	Director	102%	99%
184%	202%	Director	103%	100%
186%	204%	Director	104%	101%
188%	206%	Director	105%	102%
190%	208%	Director	106%	103%
192%	210%	Director	107%	104%
194%	212%	Director	108%	105%
196%	214%	Director	109%	106%
198%	216%	Director	110%	107%
200%	218%	Director	111%	108%
202%	220%	Director	112%	109%
204%	222%	Director	113%	110%
206%	224%	Director	114%	111%
208%	226%	Director	115%	112%
210%	228%	Director	116%	113%
212%	230%	Director	117%	114%
214%	232%	Director	118%	115%
216%	234%	Director	119%	116%
218%	236%	Director	120%	117%
220%	238%	Director	121%	118%
222%	240%	Director	122%	119%
224%	242%	Director	123%	120%
226%	244%	Director	124%	121%
228%	246%	Director	125%	122%
230%	248%	Director	126%	123%
232%	250%	Director	127%	124%
234%	252%	Director	128%	125%
236%	254%	Director	129%	126%
238%	256%	Director	130%	127%
240%	258%	Director	131%	128%
242%	260%	Director	132%	129%
244%	262%	Director	133%	130%
246%	264%	Director	134%	131%
248%	266%	Director	135%	132%
250%	268%	Director	136%	133%
252%	270%	Director	137%	134%
254%	272%	Director	138%	135%
256%	274%	Director	139%	136%
258%	276%	Director	140%	137%
260%	278%	Director	141%	138%
262%	280%	Director	142%	139%
264%	282%	Director	143%	140%
266%	284%	Director	144%	141%
268%	286%	Director	145%	142%
270%	288%	Director	146%	143%
272%	290%	Director	147%	144%
274%	292%	Director	148%	145%
276%	294%	Director	149%	146%
278%	296%	Director	150%	147%
280%	298%	Director	151%	148%
282%	300%	Director	152%	149%
284%	302%	Director	153%	150%
286%	304%	Director	154%	151%
288%	306%	Director	155%	152%
290%	308%	Director	156%	153%
292%	310%	Director	157%	154%
294%	312%	Director	158%	155%
296%	314%	Director	159%	156%
298%	316%	Director	160%	157%
300%	318%	Director	161%	158%
302%	320%	Director	162%	159%
304%	322%	Director	163%	160%
306%	324%	Director	164%	161%
308%	326%	Director	165%	162%
310%	328%	Director	166%	163%
312%	330%	Director	167%	164%
314%	332%	Director	168%	165%
316%	334%	Director	169%	166%
318%	336%	Director	170%	167%
320%	338%	Director	171%	168%
322%	340%	Director	172%	169%
324%	342%	Director	173%	170%
326%	344%	Director	174%	171%
328%	346%	Director	175%	172%
330%	348%	Director	176%	173%
332%	350%	Director	177%	174%
334%	352%	Director	178%	175%
336%	354%	Director	179%	176%
338%	356%	Director	180%	177%
340%	358%	Director	181%	178%
342%	360%	Director	182%	179%
344%	362%	Director	183%	180%
346%	364%	Director	184%	181%
348%	366%	Director	185%	182%
350%	368%	Director	186%	183%
352%	370%	Director	187%	184%
354%	372%	Director	188%	185%
356%	374%	Director	189%	186%
358%	376%	Director	190%	187%
360%	378%	Director	191%	188%
362%	380%	Director	192%	189%
364%	382%	Director	193%	190%
366%	384%	Director	194%	191%
368%	386%	Director	195%	192%
370%	388%	Director	196%	193%
372%	390%	Director	197%	194%
374%	392%	Director	198%	195%
376%	394%	Director	199%	196%
378%	396%	Director	200%	197%
380%	398%	Director	201%	198%
382%	400%	Director	202%	199%
384%	402%	Director	203%	200%
386%	404%	Director	204%	201%
388%	406%	Director	205%	202%
390%	408%	Director	206%	203%
392%	410%	Director	207%	204%
394%	412%	Director	208%	205%
396%	414%	Director	209%	206%
398%	416%	Director	210%	207%
400%	418%	Director	211%	208%
402%	420%	Director	212%	209%
404%	422%	Director	213%	210%
406%	424%	Director	214%	211%
408%	426%	Director	215%	212%
410%	428%	Director	216%	213%
412%	430%	Director	217%	214%
414%	432%	Director	218%	215%
416%	434%	Director	219%	216%
418%	436%	Director	220%	217%
420%	438%	Director	221%	218%
422%	440%	Director	222%	219%
424%	442%	Director	223%	220%
426%	444%	Director	224%	221%
428%	446%	Director	225%	222%
430%	448%	Director	226%	223%
432%	450%	Director	227%	224%
434%	452%	Director	228%	225%
436%	454%	Director	229%	226%
438%	456%	Director	230%	227%
440%	458%	Director	231%	228%
442%	460%	Director	232%	229%
444%	462%	Director	233%	230%
446%	464%	Director	234%	231%
448%	466%	Director	235%	232%
450%	468%	Director	236%	233%
452%	470%	Director	237%	234%
454%	472%	Director	238%	235%
456%	474%	Director	239%	236%
458%	476%	Director	240%	237%
460%	478%	Director	241%	238%
462%	480%	Director	242%	239%
464%	482%	Director	243%	240%
466%	484%	Director	244%	241%
468%	486%	Director	245%	242%
470%	488%	Director	246%	243%
472%	490%	Director	247%	244%
474%	492%	Director	248%	245%
476%	494%	Director	249%	246%
478%	496%	Director	250%	247%
480%	498%	Director	251%	248%
482%	500%	Director	252%	249%
484%	502%	Director	253%	250%
486%	504%	Director	254%	251%
488%	506%	Director	255%	252%
490%	508%	Director	256%	253%
492%	510%	Director	257%	254%
494%	512%	Director	258%	255%
496%	514%	Director	259%	256%
498%	516%	Director	260%	257%
500%	518%	Director	261%	258%
502%	520%	Director	262%	259%
504%	522%	Director	263%	260%
506%	524%	Director	264%	261%
508%	526%	Director	265%	262%
510%	528%	Director	266%	263%
512%	530%	Director	267%	264%
514%	532%	Director	268%	265%
516%	534%	Director	269%	266%
518%	536%	Director	270%	267%
520%	538%	Director	271%	268%
522%	540%	Director	272%	269%
524%	542%	Director	273%	270%
526%	544%	Director	274%	271%
528%	546%	Director	275%	272%
530%	548%	Director	276%	273%
532%	550%	Director	277%	274%
534%	552%	Director	278%	275%
536%	554%	Director	279%	276%
538%	556%	Director	280%	277%
540%	558%	Director	281%	278%
542%	560%	Director	282%	279%
544%	562%	Director	283%	280%
546%	564%	Director	284%	281%
548%	566%	Director	285%	282%
550%	568%	Director	286%	283%
552%	570%	Director	287%	284%
554%	572%	Director	288%	285%
556%	574%	Director	289%	286%
558%	576%	Director	290%	287%
560%	578%	Director	291%	288%
562%	580%	Director	292%	289%
564%	582%	Director	293%	290%
566%	584%	Director	294%	291%
568%	586%	Director	295%	292%
570%	588%	Director	296%	293%
572%	590%	Director	297%	294%
574%	592%	Director	298%	295%
576%	594%	Director	299%	296%
578%	596%	Director	300%	297%
580%	598%	Director	301%	298%
582%	600%	Director	302%	299%
584%	602%	Director	303%	300%
586%	604%	Director	304%	301%
588%	606%	Director	305%	302%
590%	608%	Director	306%	303%
592%	610%	Director	307%	304%
594%	612%	Director	308%	305%
596%	614%	Director	309%	306%
598%	616%	Director	310%	307%
600%	618%	Director	311%	308%
602%	620%	Director	312%	309%
604%	622%	Director	313%	310%
606%	624%	Director	314%	311%
608%	626%	Director	315%	312%
610%	628%	Director	316%	313%
612%	630%	Director	317%	314%
614%	632%	Director	318%	315%
616%	634%	Director	319%	316%
618%	636%	Director	320%	317%
620%	638%	Director	321%	318%
622%	640%	Director	322%	319%
624%	642%	Director	323%	320%
626%	644%	Director	324%	321%
628%	646%	Director	325%	322%
630%	648%	Director	326%	323%
632%	650%	Director	327%	324%
634%	652%	Director	328%	325%
636%	654%	Director	329%	326%
638%	656%	Director	330%	327%
640%	658%	Director	331%	328%
642%	660%	Director	332%	329%
644%	662%	Director	333%	

[illegible]

10-10-15 10:55 AM 10/10/15 10:55 AM 10/10/15 10:55 AM

20-11-74	21-11-74	22-11-74	23-11-74	24-11-74	25-11-74	26-11-74	27-11-74	28-11-74	29-11-74	30-11-74	1-12-74	2-12-74	3-12-74	4-12-74	5-12-74	6-12-74	7-12-74	8-12-74	9-12-74	10-12-74	11-12-74	12-12-74	13-12-74	14-12-74	15-12-74	16-12-74	17-12-74	18-12-74	19-12-74	20-12-74	21-12-74	22-12-74	23-12-74	24-12-74	25-12-74	26-12-74	27-12-74	28-12-74	29-12-74	30-12-74	31-12-74	1-1-75	2-1-75	3-1-75	4-1-75	5-1-75	6-1-75	7-1-75	8-1-75	9-1-75	10-1-75	11-1-75	12-1-75	13-1-75	14-1-75	15-1-75	16-1-75	17-1-75	18-1-75	19-1-75	20-1-75	21-1-75	22-1-75	23-1-75	24-1-75	25-1-75	26-1-75	27-1-75	28-1-75	29-1-75	30-1-75	31-1-75	1-2-75	2-2-75	3-2-75	4-2-75	5-2-75	6-2-75	7-2-75	8-2-75	9-2-75	10-2-75	11-2-75	12-2-75	13-2-75	14-2-75	15-2-75	16-2-75	17-2-75	18-2-75	19-2-75	20-2-75	21-2-75	22-2-75	23-2-75	24-2-75	25-2-75	26-2-75	27-2-75	28-2-75	29-2-75	30-2-75	31-2-75	1-3-75	2-3-75	3-3-75	4-3-75	5-3-75	6-3-75	7-3-75	8-3-75	9-3-75	10-3-75	11-3-75	12-3-75	13-3-75	14-3-75	15-3-75	16-3-75	17-3-75	18-3-75	19-3-75	20-3-75	21-3-75	22-3-75	23-3-75	24-3-75	25-3-75	26-3-75	27-3-75	28-3-75	29-3-75	30-3-75	31-3-75	1-4-75	2-4-75	3-4-75	4-4-75	5-4-75	6-4-75	7-4-75	8-4-75	9-4-75	10-4-75	11-4-75	12-4-75	13-4-75	14-4-75	15-4-75	16-4-75	17-4-75	18-4-75	19-4-75	20-4-75	21-4-75	22-4-75	23-4-75	24-4-75	25-4-75	26-4-75	27-4-75	28-4-75	29-4-75	30-4-75	31-4-75	1-5-75	2-5-75	3-5-75	4-5-75	5-5-75	6-5-75	7-5-75	8-5-75	9-5-75	10-5-75	11-5-75	12-5-75	13-5-75	14-5-75	15-5-75	16-5-75	17-5-75	18-5-75	19-5-75	20-5-75	21-5-75	22-5-75	23-5-75	24-5-75	25-5-75	26-5-75	27-5-75	28-5-75	29-5-75	30-5-75	31-5-75	1-6-75	2-6-75	3-6-75	4-6-75	5-6-75	6-6-75	7-6-75	8-6-75	9-6-75	10-6-75	11-6-75	12-6-75	13-6-75	14-6-75	15-6-75	16-6-75	17-6-75	18-6-75	19-6-75	20-6-75	21-6-75	22-6-75	23-6-75	24-6-75	25-6-75	26-6-75	27-6-75	28-6-75	29-6-75	30-6-75	31-6-75	1-7-75	2-7-75	3-7-75	4-7-75	5-7-75	6-7-75	7-7-75	8-7-75	9-7-75	10-7-75	11-7-75	12-7-75	13-7-75	14-7-75	15-7-75	16-7-75	17-7-75	18-7-75	19-7-75	20-7-75	21-7-75	22-7-75	23-7-75	24-7-75	25-7-75	26-7-75	27-7-75	28-7-75	29-7-75	30-7-75	31-7-75	1-8-75	2-8-75	3-8-75	4-8-75	5-8-75	6-8-75	7-8-75	8-8-75	9-8-75	10-8-75	11-8-75	12-8-75	13-8-75	14-8-75	15-8-75	16-8-75	17-8-75	18-8-75	19-8-75	20-8-75	21-8-75	22-8-75	23-8-75	24-8-75	25-8-75	26-8-75	27-8-75	28-8-75	29-8-75	30-8-75	31-8-75	1-9-75	2-9-75	3-9-75	4-9-75	5-9-75	6-9-75	7-9-75	8-9-75	9-9-75	10-9-75	11-9-75	12-9-75	13-9-75	14-9-75	15-9-75	16-9-75	17-9-75	18-9-75	19-9-75	20-9-75	21-9-75	22-9-75	23-9-75	24-9-75	25-9-75	26-9-75	27-9-75	28-9-75
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

A question of Jett black and white on Wall Street

FOR the past five years, Joseph Jett has been branded the rogue trader who lost Kidder, Peabody, his Wall Street employer, \$350 million by reporting fictional dealing profits. On Tuesday, a campaign to clear his name begins — in the most unlikely place.

Mr Jett will go on the *Today* programme, the legendary NBC breakfast show, to further his claim that he was a scapegoat. Not only that, Mr Jett, who was one of the few black hotshots on Wall Street at the time, is now saying that he was the victim of sustained racial slurs at Kidder.

The interview is the centrepiece of the publicity campaign for his new book, *Black and White on Wall Street*. NBC, though, is a bizarre place to kick it all off. The station is owned by General Electric, Mr Jett's ultimate paymaster when he was at Kidder.

His appearance exhumed a controversy that GE, which sold the investment bank after firing Mr Jett in 1994, would rather forget.

But Mr Jett appears unconcerned about the potential conflict of interest. He is more interested in having a forum to resurrect his career, this time as a hedge fund manager.

He won't give details, saying only that he has assembled a fund with less than \$100 million, mainly from private individuals. He says some were drawn to his notoriety on the grounds that good guys finish last. "Being well known, through fame or infamy, is a door opener," Mr Jett says.

And Mr Jett admits that he was not one of the good guys. In his early days as a trader, he was a braggart who would prop up the bar, repeatedly asking various women: "When I walk alone on high mountains, for whom do I seek, if not

Adam Jones reports on the New York rogue trader who claims he was a victim of racial slurs

you?" Apparently, it was a successful chat-up line, gilded by boasts of his Harvard MBA.

Mr Jett did not refer to race issues in any of his hearings, but in his book are new claims that he was demonised at work for dating white women. He says this led him to be unfairly harsh with female subordinates as a protective measure. "I've never billed myself as being a sympathetic character," he admits. "There are women at Kidder who could have had promising careers, who could have made more money than they did and I cut them off completely."

Mr Jett has some support in the US media, although the right-wing *American Spectator* described the book as a "vivid and

disturbing case study of a man in complete denial... like an Oliver Sacks story told from the perspective of the patient".

The reviewer took exception, among other things, to Mr Jett's claim that his superiors approved of his bond trading strategy, a claim that has been vehemently denied. The strategy involved recording unrealised profits on obscure, deferred trades. Mr Jett insists that the entries in his ledger would eventually have become genuine profits if the trades had been allowed to mature. The epic losses, he says, were only caused by a clumsy "fire sale" initiated by his superiors.

But a ruling by the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), the Wall Street watchdog, compared

his system with an illusory pyramid scheme, one that was designed to defraud.

Saying his superiors were only guilty of failing to question adequately where the star trader's profits came from, the SEC ordered that Mr Jett return \$8.21 million in bonuses and pay a \$200,000 fine.

Appeals have been made on both sides, with the SEC wanting a stiffer penalty. However, Mr Jett, who says his money has been eaten up by lawyers' fees, believes that at least he will never face criminal charges. The FBI has just returned his laptop computer, which would have been key evidence.

There are nagging questions on both sides. Kidder's controls certainly left something to be desired

if they were blind to the situation. The SEC ruling also went against an earlier arbitration decision that provided a victory for Mr Jett.

Fundamentally, Mr Jett's claim that he was really a brilliant trader, as opposed to a charlatan, is almost impossible to prove to the layman because of the complex nature of the transactions.

He makes great play in the book of how trading attracted him as a career because numbers ruled. Numbers were objective, hard facts, pillars of what he thought would be a meritocracy that looked at individual effectiveness, not race.

But his baffling trading patterns appeared to depend on so much that was not objective, namely the choice of accounting standard.

What is left for the observer is a shifting landscape of deepest grey. Not everything is black and white on Wall Street.



Jett: "brilliant not a charlatan"

Huntsman hits his ICI target

Carl Mortished profiles the US tycoon who successfully brings Mammon and God together

Charity begins at home. ICI's chief executive, Charles Miller Smith, might have dwelled on that old maxim as he watched Jon Huntsman, the plastics tycoon and one of America's leading philanthropists, blow hot and cold over the purchase of ICI's bulk chemicals business.

Huntsman Corporation has long been in the frame, pursuing the Teesside petrochemicals business for 18 months. But he was never in a hurry, leaving ICI to stew over Easter. The devout Mormon and chairman of America's largest private chemicals firm went home to Salt Lake City to celebrate the holiday with his family.

Jon Huntsman likes a willing seller and over the past year, ICI has been behaving like a seller not just keen but quite hysterical. DuPont, the original buyer of the TiO₂ business, was barred by the Federal Trade Commission, and the market has punished ICI stock for its heavy debt since it took over Unilever's fragrance and food additive businesses.

ICI's acrylics business is now up for sale and some analysts reckon that the British company had to put more on the plate in yesterday's deal. Peter Mackie, at Dresdner Kleinwort Benson, the broker, observes: "We think they had to throw in polyurethanes as a sweetener."

The American will not have to worry about shareholders, not even after writing a cheque for £1.4 billion. Dividends are an irrelevance at the chemicals company; they would only end up in Huntsman's pocket. He is said to be worth \$1 billion but lists three financial objectives: pay down debt, improve plant and facilities and put money into humanitarian projects. "Nothing has ever gone out to the family in my recollection — we've just lived on our salaries," he explains.

The US press fetses Huntsman more as philanthropist than buccaneering capitalist.



Materials gain: Jon Huntsman, left, and Charles Miller Smith yesterday after the announcement of the sale of ICI's polyurethanes business

He lavishes money on medical foundations, Ivy League colleges and even homes for battered women in Salt Lake City. Curiously, Huntsman is a major contributor to Roman Catholic charities active in the Third World, earning this God-fearing Mormon an audience with the Pope.

The stock market was yesterday more interested in Mammon; shares in commodity-based companies were on the rise, sensing that a turn in the cycle was due after a lengthy despond. The man himself thinks we have seen the worst. "We are within a year of the upside," But the cautious Huntsman insisted that ICI add polyurethanes to the deal to balance the volatile petrochemicals assets.

Who is this canny deal-maker? Huntsman divides every dollar of his free cash flow in half, putting 50 cents into the business and 50 into good works. Such saintliness has not made him a soft touch. He is a man

driven by a sense of larger purpose. The purple prose of the corporate mission statement and a website with cheesy pictures of him and his wife can grate on cynical eyes and ears.

The trouble is that Huntsman is entirely sincere. His story is the classic American tale of poor boy made good by hard toil, thrift and the Lord's work. "The early days were difficult. My father was a music teacher... the only job he could find was in Blackfoot, Idaho," he said, in a recent interview. It has an almost Dickensian sentimentality to it, complete with the doctor pronouncing Jon Huntsman dead at birth, a "blue baby". His father and the midwife refused to give up on the child and eventually, the future tycoon surfaced for air.

Huntsman's first business was a plastics packaging firm which will go down in history as the inventor of the "clamshell", a piece of modern industrial design that litters high streets from Tokyo to Tuscaloosa.

In 1974, he persuaded MacDonald's to use the clamshell as its Big Mac container and in 1976, he sold the company, delivering his shareholders 34 dollars for every dollar they invested. "Many millionaires came out of that first little company," he notes.

Then followed his first corporate deal, buying a \$42 million polystyrene plant from Shell Oil. "When I told them I would put up \$500,000 in equity they just about tossed me out of the office."

Undeterred, he came back with an even more outrageous idea. He persuaded Shell to lend him \$12 million to buy the business, giving them an IOU which he would pay back over ten years. The bumpy boy from Blackfoot then promised Arco Chemical Company that he would buy 150 million pounds of raw styrene from them every year if they lent him \$10 million up front.

With \$22 million in the bag, he secured a \$20 million loan from the bank, mortgaging his business to Shell and the bank and his house to Arco. It was the beginning of Huntsman Corporation, "literally hooked together with chewing gum and bailing wire," he said.

Huntsman is a bottom-fisher, buying businesses at the nadir of the cycle for a fraction of their replacement cost. He then runs them for cash, pushing as much volume as he can through the plant to cover the high fixed costs and the debt.

He went on to buy Texaco's chemical business for \$1 billion in 1993 jointly with Kerry Packer, the Australian media mogul, picking up a polystyrene business from Elf Atochem in the same year.

Recently, Huntsman has shed the assets of the original business, selling styrenics to Nova Chemical Company for £660 million. He is refocusing on less cyclical products, such as titanium dioxide, the pig-

ments business, surfactants and the polyurethane business acquired from ICI. He would like to buy the ICI acrylics business, which the British company put up for sale yesterday. "It is very much of interest to us."

Can this relentless expansion continue? Huntsman is a useful home for distressed sellers of rusting chemical kit. With no shareholders, no annual report, no sneering analysts

probing its accounts, it can ride out lean times. While the bosses at ICI and Shell are justifying themselves to the City's teenage scribblers, Huntsman is being showered with honorary degrees and congratulations by the man in the Vatican.

Huntsman likes it this way, with his son, Jon Junior, as vice-chairman, another son, Peter as chief operating officer, his daughters on the board and 40 grandchildren waiting in the wings for their cue. He said: "We have no intention of going public. We have limited resources, we don't want to deal with shareholders. Our priority is to distribute funds to humanitarian causes, we could not do that if we had shareholders."

Where Mr Kaletsky went wrong, however, was in drawing a parallel between the present strength of the pound, despite successive cuts in UK interest rates, based on the "high level of worldwide confidence in British economic management and political stability", on the one hand, and the pound's previous strength in the late 1980s, prior to its entry into the European exchange-rate mechanism, following the extraordinarily high interest rates needed to curb the Lawson boom's inflationary excesses, on the other.

There being no true analogy between those two positions, and given the striking difference made by Britain's new, stability-oriented fiscal as well as monetary policy regimes, Mr Kaletsky's conclusion that, in coming months, "the difference between British and European interest rates will widen" to the detriment of the convergence needed for the pound's eventual entry into the euro, seems far from certain.

Yours faithfully, WALTER GREY, 12 Arden Road, Finchley N3 3AN.

Euro and UK interest rates

From Mr Walter Grey

Sir, Anatole Kaletsky (*Economic View*, April 13) rightly took Wim Duisenberg, President of the European Central Bank, to task not only for gratuitously

foreclosing an option by publicly promising no further cut in euro interest rates, but above all for disdaining any kind of "contra-cyclical" or "cyclically oriented" monetary policy, when maintenance of price stability by means of a counter-cyclical interest rate cycle, or a policy of constantly leaning against the wind, in fact represents anyone's best hope of banishing the economic (boom-bust) cycle at last.

Where Mr Kaletsky went wrong, however, was in drawing a parallel between the present strength of the pound, despite successive cuts in UK interest rates, based on the "high level of worldwide confidence in British economic management and political stability", on the one hand, and the pound's previous strength in the late 1980s, prior to its entry into the European exchange-rate mechanism, following the extraordinarily high interest rates needed to curb the Lawson boom's inflationary excesses, on the other.

There being no true analogy between those two positions, and given the striking difference made by Britain's new, stability-oriented fiscal as well as monetary policy regimes, Mr Kaletsky's conclusion that, in coming months, "the difference between British and European interest rates will widen" to the detriment of the convergence needed for the pound's eventual entry into the euro, seems far from certain.

Yours faithfully, WALTER GREY, 12 Arden Road, Finchley N3 3AN.

Paris match

THE big City law firms are under attack in Paris for their habit of poaching senior locals for salaries undreamt of in French legal circles. This process has been going on for some time as Anglo-Saxon firms move into Europe but matters have come to a head with a series of high-profile hirings.

The French are accusing the Brits of anything from commercial imperialism to being obsessed with money and unconcerned with the damage they are doing to the legal system. *Gide Loyrette Nouel*, France's biggest practice, has already abandoned a ten-year

link with our own Allen & Overy in protest.

Now the French firm, smarting from the latest defection of two partners to Linklaters & Paines's burgeoning pan-European venture, has called a crisis meeting of senior staff to decide what can be done.

The meeting did come up with one firm resolution. A senior partner at Gide was asked to resign. So that's how you deal with staff defections.

I HEAR Michael Hardern, the increasingly eccentric scourge of the mutuals, was thrown out of the Soho branch of Barclays Bank yesterday for causing trouble.

Hardern was later heard to tell listeners at the Portland Building Society meeting that he was told to leave — after he went up to the counter and demanded to be made Barclays's new chief executive.

Uplifting

AS THE merger with Deutsche Bank nears, the top brass at Bankers Trust get sillier and sillier. A while back staff were solemnly instructed on how to address Germans.



Now a bizarre questionnaire has arrived by e-mail.

Staff are asked about their personal tastes. Favourite songs, old movies, pets — but it gets worse. "Most interesting view from your desk" and "favourite desk ornament", for example. And how about "standard elevator greeting"? As in "Hello, lift!" I suppose.

I ask my informant what sort of person spends their time thinking up such rubbish. "God only knows, but the terrifying thing is they and their kind are taking over."

EARLIER this week I reproduced a paragraph of gibberish with which the organisers chose to promote National Construction Week. I hear the launch yesterday was equally

fraught with trouble for the rear cleavage brigade. They couldn't work the high-tech screen, and anyway someone had forgotten to rewind the video of John Prescott's prepared speech.

So Nick Raynsford, Construction Minister, decided to take questions. As he started, the head of Prescott appeared on the screen and bellowed: "Good morning." At which, Raynsford commented wryly: "Ah! His Master's voice."

Driven away

SIMON FREAKLEY, senior partner of corporate undertakers Buchler Phillips, has long boosted his street credibility by living in Peckham. After 12 years of shunning it, he recently decided to go up in the world and moved to South Kensington.

Two weeks later his Mercedes, which had survived unmolested in Peckham, was stolen.

IF YOU have tears to shed, shed them for Ronald Dillon, director of international operations at COLT Telecom, who does not seem to have appreciated the high regard the stock market has for his company.

The accounts show that he exercised options and then sold 160,000 shares at about £2.60 in February last year. Earlier

this year the price peaked at well over £13. He could have made an extra £1.7 million.

Rabbit stew

MORE tears, for the unnamed owners of the rabbit cruelly slain by Transco, the gas pipeline business. This sensitive bunny keeled over and died of a heart attack after workmen started drilling in its road.

The company offered to replace the rabbit but the owner went to the Gas Consumers Council and claimed for the vet's fees and other expenses. If it died of a heart attack, though, why did they need a vet?

MARTIN WALLER
citydiary@the-times.co.uk



Rabbits: sensitive to gas



Austin Reed

Relax

in wrinkle-free cotton twill trousers.

Advanced fabric design keeps you feeling fresh and uncrumpled.

Austin Reed; stay sharp, however laid back your lifestyle.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL FREE 0800 395 478

Second-liners show gains

[illegible]

PRINTING & PAPER											
426	25	100	342	35	30	127	71	HW Group	100	27	64
135	14	APC Holo	184	4	10	128	28	Henry Hall	794	11	14
1979	98	APC Wides	176	4	10	129	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
177	26	B&W Holo	184	4	10	130	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	131	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	132	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	133	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	134	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	135	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	136	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	137	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	138	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	139	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	140	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	141	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	142	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	143	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	144	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	145	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	146	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	147	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	148	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	149	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	150	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	151	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	152	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	153	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	154	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	155	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	156	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	157	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	158	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	159	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	160	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	161	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	162	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	163	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	164	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	165	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	166	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	167	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	168	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	169	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	170	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	171	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	172	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	173	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	174	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	175	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	176	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	177	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	178	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	179	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	180	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	181	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	182	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	183	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	184	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	185	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	186	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	187	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	188	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	189	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	190	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	191	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	192	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	193	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	194	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	195	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	196	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	197	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	198	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	199	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	200	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	201	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	202	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	203	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	204	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	205	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	206	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	207	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	208	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	209	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	210	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	211	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	212	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	213	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	214	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	215	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	216	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	217	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	218	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	219	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	220	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	221	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	222	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	223	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	224	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	225	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	226	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	227	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	228	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	229	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	230	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	231	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	232	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	233	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	234	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	235	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	236	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	237	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	238	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	239	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	240	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	241	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	242	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	243	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	244	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	245	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	246	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	247	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	248	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	249	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	250	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	251	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	252	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98	B&W Wides	176	4	10	253	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
135	14	B&W Holo	184	4	10	254	181	Harold Press	794	11	14
1979	98										

356	229	Windsor	246	26	12.2
357	230	Windsor	247	26	12.2
358	231	Windsor	248	26	12.2
359	232	Windsor	249	26	12.2
360	233	Windsor	250	26	12.2
361	234	Windsor	251	26	12.2
362	235	Windsor	252	26	12.2
363	236	Windsor	253	26	12.2
364	237	Windsor	254	26	12.2
365	238	Windsor	255	26	12.2
366	239	Windsor	256	26	12.2
367	240	Windsor	257	26	12.2
368	241	Windsor	258	26	12.2
369	242	Windsor	259	26	12.2
370	243	Windsor	260	26	12.2
371	244	Windsor	261	26	12.2
372	245	Windsor	262	26	12.2
373	246	Windsor	263	26	12.2
374	247	Windsor	264	26	12.2
375	248	Windsor	265	26	12.2
376	249	Windsor	266	26	12.2
377	250	Windsor	267	26	12.2
378	251	Windsor	268	26	12.2
379	252	Windsor	269	26	12.2
380	253	Windsor	270	26	12.2
381	254	Windsor	271	26	12.2
382	255	Windsor	272	26	12.2
383	256	Windsor	273	26	12.2
384	257	Windsor	274	26	12.2
385	258	Windsor	275	26	12.2
386	259	Windsor	276	26	12.2
387	260	Windsor	277	26	12.2
388	261	Windsor	278	26	12.2
389	262	Windsor	279	26	12.2
390	263	Windsor	280	26	12.2
391	264	Windsor	281	26	12.2
392	265	Windsor	282	26	12.2
393	266	Windsor	283	26	12.2
394	267	Windsor	284	26	12.2
395	268	Windsor	285	26	12.2
396	269	Windsor	286	26	12.2
397	270	Windsor	287	26	12.2
398	271	Windsor	288	26	12.2
399	272	Windsor	289	26	12.2
400	273	Windsor	290	26	12.2
401	274	Windsor	291	26	12.2
402	275	Windsor	292	26	12.2
403	276	Windsor	293	26	12.2
404	277	Windsor	294	26	12.2
405	278	Windsor	295	26	12.2
406	279	Windsor	296	26	12.2
407	280	Windsor	297	26	12.2
408	281	Windsor	298	26	12.2
409	282	Windsor	299	26	12.2
410	283	Windsor	300	26	12.2
411	284	Windsor	301	26	12.2
412	285	Windsor	302	26	12.2
413	286	Windsor	303	26	12.2
414	287	Windsor	304	26	12.2
415	288	Windsor	305	26	12.2
416	289	Windsor	306	26	12.2
417	290	Windsor	307	26	12.2
418	291	Windsor	308	26	12.2
419	292	Windsor	309	26	12.2
420	293	Windsor	310	26	12.2
421	294	Windsor	311	26	12.2
422	295	Windsor	312	26	12.2
423	296	Windsor	313	26	12.2
424	297	Windsor	314	26	12.2
425	298	Windsor	315	26	12.2
426	299	Windsor	316	26	12.2
427	300	Windsor	317	26	12.2
428	301	Windsor	318	26	12.2
429	302	Windsor	319	26	12.2
430	303	Windsor	320	26	12.2
431	304	Windsor	321	26	12.2
432	305	Windsor	322	26	12.2
433	306	Windsor	323	26	12.2
434	307	Windsor	324	26	12.2
435	308	Windsor	325	26	12.2
436	309	Windsor	326	26	12.2
437	310	Windsor	327	26	12.2
438	311	Windsor	328	26	12.2
439	312	Windsor	329	26	12.2
440	313	Windsor	330	26	12.2
441	314	Windsor	331	26	12.2
442	315	Windsor	332	26	12.2
443	316	Windsor	333	26	12.2
444	317	Windsor	334	26	12.2
445	318	Windsor	335	26	12.2
446	319	Windsor	336	26	12.2
447	320	Windsor	337	26	12.2
448	321	Windsor	338	26	12.2
449	322	Windsor	339	26	12.2
450	323	Windsor	340	26	12.2
451	324	Windsor	341	26	12.2
452	325	Windsor	342	26	12.2
453	326	Windsor	343	26	12.2
454	327	Windsor	344	26	12.2
455	328	Windsor	345	26	12.2
456	329	Windsor	346	26	12.2
457	330	Windsor	347	26	12.2
458	331	Windsor	348	26	12.2
459	332	Windsor	349	26	12.2
460	333	Windsor	350	26	12.2
461	334	Windsor	351	26	12.2
462	335	Windsor	352	26	12.2
463	336	Windsor	353	26	12.2
464	337	Windsor	354	26	12.2
465	338	Windsor	355	26	12.2
466	339	Windsor	356	26	12.2
467	340	Windsor	357	26	12.2
468	341	Windsor	358	26	12.2
469	342	Windsor	359	26	12.2
470	343	Windsor	360	26	12.2
471	344	Windsor	361	26	12.2
472	345	Windsor	362	26	12.2
473	346	Windsor	363	26	12.2
474	347	Windsor	364	26	12.2
475	348	Windsor	365	26	12.2
476	349	Windsor	366	26	12.2
477	350	Windsor	367	26	12.2
478	351	Windsor	368	26	12.2
479	352	Windsor	369	26	12.2
480	353	Windsor	370	26	12.2
481	354	Windsor	371	26	12.2
482	355	Windsor	372	26	12.2
483	356	Windsor	373	26	12.2
484	357	Windsor	374	26	12.2
485	358	Windsor	375	26	12.2
486	359	Windsor	376	26	12.2
487	360	Windsor	377	26	12.2
488	361	Windsor	378	26	12.2
489	362	Windsor	379	26	12.2
490	363	Windsor	380	26	12.2
491	364	Windsor	381	26	12.2
492	365	Windsor	382	26	12.2
493	366	Windsor	383	26	12.2
494	367	Windsor	384	26	12.2
495	368	Windsor	385	26	12.2
496	369	Windsor	386	26	12.2
497	370	Windsor	387	26	12.2
498	371	Windsor	388	26	12.2
499	372	Windsor	389	26	12.2
500	373	Windsor	390	26	12.2
501	374	Windsor	391	26	12.2
502	375	Windsor	392	26	12.2
503	376	Windsor	393	26	12.2
504	377	Windsor	394	26	12.2
505	378	Windsor	395	26	12.2
506	379	Windsor	396	26	12.2
507	380	Windsor	397	26	12.2
508	381	Windsor	398	26	12.2
509	382	Windsor	399	26	12.2
510	383	Windsor	400	26	12.2
511	384	Windsor	401	26	12.2
512	385	Windsor	402	26	12.2
513	386	Windsor	403	26	12.2
514	387	Windsor	404	26	12.2
515	388	Windsor	405	26	12.2
516	389	Windsor	406	26	12.2
517	390	Windsor	407	26	12.2
518	391	Windsor	408	26	12.2
519	392	Windsor	409	26	12.2
520	393	Windsor	410	26	12.2
521	394	Windsor	411	26	12.2
522	395	Windsor	412	26	12.2
523	396	Windsor	413	26	12.2
524	397	Windsor	414	26	12.2
525	398	Windsor	415	26	12.2
526	399	Windsor	416	26	12.2
527	400	Windsor	417	26	12.2
528	401	Windsor	418	26	12.2
529	402	Windsor	419	26	12.2
530	403	Windsor	420	26	12.2
531	404	Windsor	421	26	12.2
532	405	Windsor	422	26	12.2
533	406	Windsor	423	26	12.2
534	407	Windsor	424	26	12.2
535	408	Windsor	425	26	12.2
536	409	Windsor	426	26	12.2
537	410	Windsor	427	26	12.2
538	411	Windsor	428	26	12.2
539	412	Windsor	429	26	12.2
540	413	Windsor	430	26	12.2
541	414	Windsor	431	26	12.2
542	415	Windsor	432	26	12.2
543	416	Windsor	433	26	12.2
544	417	Windsor	434	26	12.2
545	418	Windsor	435	26	12.2
546	419	Windsor	436	26	12.2
547	420	Windsor	437	26	12.2
548	421	Windsor	438	26	12.2
549	422	Windsor	439	26	12.2
550	423	Windsor	440	26	12.2
551	424	Windsor	441	26	12.2
552	425	Windsor	442	26	12.2
553	426	Windsor	443	26	12.2
554	427	Windsor	444	26	12.2
555	428	Windsor	445	26	12.2
556	429	Windsor	446	26	12.2
557	430	Windsor	447	26	12.2
558	431	Windsor	448	26	12.2
559	432	Windsor	449	26	12.2
560	433	Windsor	450	26	12.2
561	434	Windsor	451	26	12.2
562	435	Windsor	452	26	12.2
563	436	Windsor	453	26	12.2
564	437	Windsor	454	26	12.2
565	438	Windsor	455	26	12.2
566	439	Windsor	456	26	12.2
567	440	Windsor	457	26	12.2
568	441	Windsor	458	26	12.2
569	442	Windsor	459	26	12.2
570	443	Windsor	460	26	12.2
571	444	Windsor	461	26	12.2
572	445	Windsor	462	26	12.2
573	446	Windsor	463	26	12.2
574	447	Windsor	464	26	12.2
575	448	Windsor	465	26	12.2
576	449	Windsor	466	26	12.2
577	450	Windsor	467	26	12.2
578	451	Windsor	468	26	12.2
579	452	Windsor	469	26	12.2
580	453	Windsor	470	26	12.2
581	454	Windsor	471	26	12.2
582	455	Windsor	472	26	12.2
583	456	Windsor	473	26	12.2
584	457	Windsor	474	26	12.2
585	458	Windsor	475	26	12.2
586	459	Windsor	476	26	12.2
587	460	Windsor	477	26	12.2
588	461	Windsor	478	26	12.2
589	462	Windsor	479	26	12.2
590	463	Windsor	480	26	12.2
591	464	Windsor	481	26	12.2
592	465	Windsor	482	26	12.2
593	466	Windsor	483	26	12.2
59					

[illegible][illegible]

RETAILERS, FOOD		
177%	125% ABC Food	176% + 17% 20 16.9
178%	81% A&W	177% + 17% 20 16.9
179%	86% Baskin	178% + 17% 20 16.9
180%	87% Dairy Farm Inc.	179% + 17% 20 16.9
181%	88% Dairy Farm Inc.	180% + 17% 20 16.9
182%	89% Dairy Farm Inc.	181% + 17% 20 16.9
183%	90% Dairy Farm Inc.	182% + 17% 20 16.9
184%	91% Dairy Farm Inc.	183% + 17% 20 16.9
185%	92% Dairy Farm Inc.	184% + 17% 20 16.9
186%	93% Dairy Farm Inc.	185% + 17% 20 16.9
187%	94% Dairy Farm Inc.	186% + 17% 20 16.9
188%	95% Dairy Farm Inc.	187% + 17% 20 16.9
189%	96% Dairy Farm Inc.	188% + 17% 20 16.9
190%	97% Dairy Farm Inc.	189% + 17% 20 16.9
191%	98% Dairy Farm Inc.	190% + 17% 20 16.9
192%	99% Dairy Farm Inc.	191% + 17% 20 16.9
193%	100% Dairy Farm Inc.	192% + 17% 20 16.9
194%	101% Dairy Farm Inc.	193% + 17% 20 16.9
195%	102% Dairy Farm Inc.	194% + 17% 20 16.9
196%	103% Dairy Farm Inc.	195% + 17% 20 16.9
197%	104% Dairy Farm Inc.	196% + 17% 20 16.9
198%	105% Dairy Farm Inc.	197% + 17% 20 16.9
199%	106% Dairy Farm Inc.	198% + 17% 20 16.9
200%	107% Dairy Farm Inc.	199% + 17% 20 16.9
201%	108% Dairy Farm Inc.	200% + 17% 20 16.9
202%	109% Dairy Farm Inc.	201% + 17% 20 16.9
203%	110% Dairy Farm Inc.	202% + 17% 20 16.9
204%	111% Dairy Farm Inc.	203% + 17% 20 16.9
205%	112% Dairy Farm Inc.	204% + 17% 20 16.9
206%	113% Dairy Farm Inc.	205% + 17% 20 16.9
207%	114% Dairy Farm Inc.	206% + 17% 20 16.9
208%	115% Dairy Farm Inc.	207% + 17% 20 16.9
209%	116% Dairy Farm Inc.	208% + 17% 20 16.9
210%	117% Dairy Farm Inc.	209% + 17% 20 16.9
211%	118% Dairy Farm Inc.	210% + 17% 20 16.9
212%	119% Dairy Farm Inc.	211% + 17% 20 16.9
213%	120% Dairy Farm Inc.	212% + 17% 20 16.9
214%	121% Dairy Farm Inc.	213% + 17% 20 16.9
215%	122% Dairy Farm Inc.	214% + 17% 20 16.9
216%	123% Dairy Farm Inc.	215% + 17% 20 16.9
217%	124% Dairy Farm Inc.	216% + 17% 20 16.9
218%	125% Dairy Farm Inc.	217% + 17% 20 16.9
219%	126% Dairy Farm Inc.	218% + 17% 20 16.9
220%	127% Dairy Farm Inc.	219% + 17% 20 16.9
221%	128% Dairy Farm Inc.	220% + 17% 20 16.9
222%	129% Dairy Farm Inc.	221% + 17% 20 16.9
223%	130% Dairy Farm Inc.	222% + 17% 20 16.9
224%	131% Dairy Farm Inc.	223% + 17% 20 16.9
225%	132% Dairy Farm Inc.	224% + 17% 20 16.9
226%	133% Dairy Farm Inc.	225% + 17% 20 16.9
227%	134% Dairy Farm Inc.	226% + 17% 20 16.9
228%	135% Dairy Farm Inc.	227% + 17% 20 16.9
229%	136% Dairy Farm Inc.	228% + 17% 20 16.9
230%	137% Dairy Farm Inc.	229% + 17% 20 16.9
231%	138% Dairy Farm Inc.	230% + 17% 20 16.9
232%	139% Dairy Farm Inc.	231% + 17% 20 16.9
233%	140% Dairy Farm Inc.	232% + 17% 20 16.9
234%	141% Dairy Farm Inc.	233% + 17% 20 16.9
235%	142% Dairy Farm Inc.	234% + 17% 20 16.9
236%	143% Dairy Farm Inc.	235% + 17% 20 16.9
237%	144% Dairy Farm Inc.	236% + 17% 20 16.9
238%	145% Dairy Farm Inc.	237% + 17% 20 16.9
239%	146% Dairy Farm Inc.	238% + 17% 20 16.9
240%	147% Dairy Farm Inc.	239% + 17% 20 16.9
241%	148% Dairy Farm Inc.	240% + 17% 20 16.9
242%	149% Dairy Farm Inc.	241% + 17% 20 16.9
243%	150% Dairy Farm Inc.	242% + 17% 20 16.9
244%	151% Dairy Farm Inc.	243% + 17% 20 16.9
245%	152% Dairy Farm Inc.	244% + 17% 20 16.9
246%	153% Dairy Farm Inc.	245% + 17% 20 16.9
247%	154% Dairy Farm Inc.	246% + 17% 20 16.9
248%	155% Dairy Farm Inc.	247% + 17% 20 16.9
249%	156% Dairy Farm Inc.	248% + 17% 20 16.9
250%	157% Dairy Farm Inc.	249% + 17% 20 16.9
251%	158% Dairy Farm Inc.	250% + 17% 20 16.9
252%	159% Dairy Farm Inc.	251% + 17% 20 16.9
253%	160% Dairy Farm Inc.	252% + 17% 20 16.9
254%	161% Dairy Farm Inc.	253% + 17% 20 16.9
255%	162% Dairy Farm Inc.	254% + 17% 20 16.9
256%	163% Dairy Farm Inc.	255% + 17% 20 16.9
257%	164% Dairy Farm Inc.	256% + 17% 20 16.9
258%	165% Dairy Farm Inc.	257% + 17% 20 16.9
259%	166% Dairy Farm Inc.	258% + 17% 20 16.9
260%	167% Dairy Farm Inc.	259% + 17% 20 16.9
261%	168% Dairy Farm Inc.	260% + 17% 20 16.9
262%	169% Dairy Farm Inc.	261% + 17% 20 16.9
263%	170% Dairy Farm Inc.	262% + 17% 20 16.9
264%	171% Dairy Farm Inc.	263% + 17% 20 16.9
265%	172% Dairy Farm Inc.	264% + 17% 20 16.9
266%	173% Dairy Farm Inc.	265% + 17% 20 16.9
267%	174% Dairy Farm Inc.	266% + 17% 20 16.9
268%	175% Dairy Farm Inc.	267% + 17% 20 16.9
269%	176% Dairy Farm Inc.	268% + 17% 20 16.9
270%	177% Dairy Farm Inc.	269% + 17% 20 16.9
271%	178% Dairy Farm Inc.	270% + 17% 20 16.9
272%	179% Dairy Farm Inc.	271% + 17% 20 16.9
273%	180% Dairy Farm Inc.	272% + 17% 20 16.9
274%	181% Dairy Farm Inc.	273% + 17% 20 16.9
275%	182% Dairy Farm Inc.	274% + 17% 20 16.9
276%	183% Dairy Farm Inc.	275% + 17% 20 16.9
277%	184% Dairy Farm Inc.	276% + 17% 20 16.9
278%	185% Dairy Farm Inc.	277% + 17% 20 16.9
279%	186% Dairy Farm Inc.	278% + 17% 20 16.9
280%	187% Dairy Farm Inc.	279% + 17% 20 16.9
281%	188% Dairy Farm Inc.	280% + 17% 20 16.9
282%	189% Dairy Farm Inc.	281% + 17% 20 16.9
283%	190% Dairy Farm Inc.	282% + 17% 20 16.9
284%	191% Dairy Farm Inc.	283% + 17% 20 16.9
285%	192% Dairy Farm Inc.	284% + 17% 20 16.9
286%	193% Dairy Farm Inc.	285% + 17% 20 16.9
287%	194% Dairy Farm Inc.	286% + 17% 20 16.9
288%	195% Dairy Farm Inc.	287% + 17% 20 16.9
289%	196% Dairy Farm Inc.	288% + 17% 20 16.9
290%	197% Dairy Farm Inc.	289% + 17% 20 16.9
291%	198% Dairy Farm Inc.	290% + 17% 20 16.9
292%	199% Dairy Farm Inc.	291% + 17% 20 16.9
293%	200% Dairy Farm Inc.	292% + 17% 20 16.9
294%	201% Dairy Farm Inc.	293% + 17% 20 16.9
295%	202% Dairy Farm Inc.	294% + 17% 20 16.9
296%	203% Dairy Farm Inc.	295% + 17% 20 16.9
297%	204% Dairy Farm Inc.	296% + 17% 20 16.9
298%	205% Dairy Farm Inc.	297% + 17% 20 16.9
299%	206% Dairy Farm Inc.	298% + 17% 20 16.9
300%	207% Dairy Farm Inc.	299% + 17% 20 16.9
301%	208% Dairy Farm Inc.	300% + 17% 20 16.9
302%	209% Dairy Farm Inc.	301% + 17% 20 16.9
303%	210% Dairy Farm Inc.	302% + 17% 20 16.9
304%	211% Dairy Farm Inc.	303% + 17% 20 16.9
305%	212% Dairy Farm Inc.	304% + 17% 20 16.9
306%	213% Dairy Farm Inc.	305% + 17% 20 16.9
307%	214% Dairy Farm Inc.	306% + 17% 20 16.9
308%	215% Dairy Farm Inc.	307% + 17% 20 16.9
309%	216% Dairy Farm Inc.	308% + 17% 20 16.9
310%	217% Dairy Farm Inc.	309% + 17% 20 16.9
311%	218% Dairy Farm Inc.	310% + 17% 20 16.9
312%	219% Dairy Farm Inc.	311% + 17% 20 16.9
313%	220% Dairy Farm Inc.	312% + 17% 20 16.9
314%	221% Dairy Farm Inc.	313% + 17% 20 16.9
315%	222% Dairy Farm Inc.	314% + 17% 20 16.9
316%	223% Dairy Farm Inc.	315% + 17% 20 16.9
317%	224% Dairy Farm Inc.	316% + 17% 20 16.9
318%	225% Dairy Farm Inc.	317% + 17% 20 16.9
319%	226% Dairy Farm Inc.	318% + 17% 20 16.9
320%	227% Dairy Farm Inc.	319% + 17% 20 16.9
321%	228% Dairy Farm Inc.	320% + 17% 20 16.9
322%	229% Dairy Farm Inc.	321% + 17% 20 16.9
323%	230% Dairy Farm Inc.	322% + 17% 20 16.9
324%	231% Dairy Farm Inc.	323% + 17% 20 16.9
325%	232% Dairy Farm Inc.	324% + 17% 20 16.9
326%	233% Dairy Farm Inc.	325% + 17% 20 16.9
327%	234% Dairy Farm Inc.	326% + 17% 20 16.9
328%	235% Dairy Farm Inc.	327% + 17% 20 16.9
329%	236% Dairy Farm Inc.	328% + 17% 20 16.9
330%	237% Dairy Farm Inc.	329% + 17% 20 16.9
331%	238% Dairy Farm Inc.	330% + 17% 20 16.9
332%	239% Dairy Farm Inc.	331% + 17% 20 16.9
333%	240% Dairy Farm Inc.	332% + 17% 20 16.9
334%	241% Dairy Farm Inc.	333% + 17% 20 16.9
335%	242% Dairy Farm Inc.	334% + 17% 20 16.9
336%	243% Dairy Farm Inc.	335% + 17% 20 16.9
337%	244% Dairy Farm Inc.	336% + 17% 20 16.9
338%	245% Dairy Farm Inc.	337% + 17% 20 16.9
339%	246% Dairy Farm Inc.	338% + 17% 20 16.9
340%	247% Dairy Farm Inc.	339% + 17% 20 16.9
341%	248% Dairy Farm Inc.	340% + 17% 20 16.9
342%	249% Dairy Farm Inc.	341% + 17% 20 16.9
343%	250% Dairy Farm Inc.	342% + 17% 20 16.9
344%	251% Dairy Farm Inc.	343% + 17% 20 16.9
345%	252% Dairy Farm Inc.	344% + 17% 20 16.9
346%	253% Dairy Farm Inc.	345% + 17% 20 16.9
347%	254% Dairy Farm Inc.	346% + 17% 20 16.9
348%	255% Dairy Farm Inc.	347% + 17% 20 16.9
349%	256% Dairy Farm Inc.	348% + 17% 20 16.9
350%	257% Dairy Farm Inc.	349% + 17% 20 16.9
351%	258% Dairy Farm Inc.	350% + 17% 20 16.9
352%	259% Dairy Farm Inc.	351% + 17% 20 16.9
353%	260% Dairy Farm Inc.	352% + 17% 20 16.9
354%	261% Dairy Farm Inc.	353% + 17% 20 16.9
355%	262% Dairy Farm Inc.	354% + 17% 20 16.9
356%	263% Dairy Farm Inc.	355% + 17% 20 16.9
357%	264% Dairy Farm Inc.	356% + 17% 20 16.9
358%	265% Dairy Farm Inc.	357% + 17% 20 16.9
359%	266% Dairy Farm Inc.	358% + 17% 20 16.9
360%	267% Dairy Farm Inc.	359% + 17% 20 16.9
361%	268% Dairy Farm Inc.	360% + 17% 20 16.9
362%	269% Dairy Farm Inc.	361% + 17% 20 16.9
363%	270% Dairy Farm Inc.	362% + 17% 20 16.9
364%	271% Dairy Farm Inc.	363% + 17% 20 16.9
365%	272% Dairy Farm Inc.	364% + 17% 20 16.9
366%	273% Dairy Farm Inc.	365% + 17% 20 16.9
367%	274% Dairy Farm Inc.	366% + 17% 20 16.9
368%	275% Dairy Farm Inc.	367% + 17% 20 16.9
369%	276% Dairy Farm Inc.	368% + 17% 20 16.9
370%	277% Dairy Farm Inc.	369% + 17% 20 16.9
371%	278% Dairy Farm Inc.	370% + 17% 20 16.9
372%	279% Dairy Farm Inc.	371% + 17% 20 16.9
373%	280% Dairy Farm Inc.	372% + 17% 20 16.9
374%	281% Dairy Farm Inc.	373% + 17% 20 16.9
375%	282% Dairy Farm Inc.	374% + 17% 20 16.9
376%	283% Dairy Farm Inc.	375% + 17% 20 16.9
377%	284% Dairy Farm Inc.	376% + 17% 20 16.9
378%	285% Dairy Farm Inc.	377% + 17% 20 16.9
379%	286% Dairy Farm Inc.	378% + 17% 20 16.9
380%	287% Dairy Farm Inc.	379% + 17% 20 16.9
381%	288% Dairy Farm Inc.	380% + 17% 20 16.9
382%	289% Dairy Farm Inc.	381% + 17% 20 16.9
383%	290% Dairy Farm Inc.	382% + 17% 20 16.9
384%	291% Dairy Farm Inc.	383% + 17% 20 16.9
385%	292% Dairy Farm Inc.	384% + 17% 20 16.9
386%	293% Dairy Farm Inc.	385% + 17% 20 16.9
387%	294% Dairy Farm Inc.	386% + 17% 20 16.9
388%	295% Dairy Farm Inc.	387% + 17% 20 16.9
389%	296% Dairy Farm Inc.	388% + 17% 20 16.9
390%	297% Dairy Farm Inc.	389% + 17% 20 16.9
391%	298% Dairy Farm Inc.	390% + 17% 20 16.9
392%	299% Dairy Farm Inc.	391% + 17% 20 16.9
393%	300% Dairy Farm Inc.	392% + 17% 20 16.9
394%	301% Dairy Farm Inc.	393% + 17% 20 16.9
395%	302% Dairy Farm Inc.	394% + 17% 20 16.9
396%	303% Dairy Farm Inc.	395% + 17% 20 16.9
397%	304% Dairy Farm Inc.	396% + 17% 20 16.9
398%	305% Dairy Farm Inc.	397% + 17% 20 16.9
399%	306% Dairy Farm Inc.	398% + 17% 20 16.9
400%	307% Dairy Farm Inc.	399% + 17% 20 16.9
401%	308% Dairy Farm Inc.	400% + 17% 20 16.9
402%	309% Dairy Farm Inc.	401% + 17% 20 16.9
403%	310% Dairy Farm Inc.	402% + 17% 20 16.9
404%	311% Dairy Farm Inc.	403% + 17% 20 16.9
405%	312% Dairy Farm Inc.	404% + 17% 20 16.9
406%	313% Dairy Farm Inc.	405% + 17% 20 16.9
407%	314% Dairy Farm Inc.	406% + 17% 20 16.9
408%	315% Dairy Farm Inc.	407% + 17% 20 16.9
409%	316% Dairy Farm Inc.	408% + 17% 20 16.9
410%	317% Dairy Farm Inc.	409% + 17% 20 16.9
411%	318% Dairy Farm Inc.	410% + 17% 20 16.9
412%	319% Dairy Farm Inc.	411% + 17% 20 16.9
413%	320% Dairy Farm Inc.	412% + 17% 20 16.9
414%	321% Dairy Farm Inc.	413% + 17% 20 16.9
415%	322% Dairy Farm Inc.	414% + 17% 20 16.9
416%	323% Dairy Farm Inc.	415% + 17% 20 16.9
417%	324% Dairy Farm Inc.	416% + 17% 20 16.9
418%	325% Dairy Farm Inc.	417% + 17% 20 16.9
419%	326% Dairy Farm Inc.	418% + 17% 20 16.9
420%	327% Dairy Farm Inc.	419% + 17% 20 16.9
421%	328% Dairy Farm Inc.	420% + 17% 20 16.9
422%	329% Dairy Farm Inc.	421% + 17% 20 16.9
423%	330% Dairy Farm Inc.	422% + 17% 20 16.9
424%	331% Dairy Farm Inc.	423% + 17% 20 16.9
425%	332% Dairy Farm Inc.	424% + 17% 20 16.9
426%	333% Dairy Farm Inc.	425% + 17% 20 16.9
427%	334% Dairy Farm Inc.	426% + 17% 20 16.9
428%	335% Dairy Farm Inc.	427% + 17% 20 16.9
429%	336% Dairy Farm Inc.	428% + 17% 20 16.9
430%	337% Dairy Farm Inc.	429% + 17% 20 16.9
431%	338% Dairy Farm Inc.	430% + 17% 20 16.9
432%	339% Dairy Farm Inc.	431% + 17% 20 16.9
433%	340% Dairy Farm Inc.	432% + 17% 20 16.9
434%	341% Dairy Farm Inc.	433% + 17% 20 16.9
435%	342% Dairy Farm Inc.	434% + 17% 20 16.9
436%	343% Dairy Farm Inc.	435% + 17% 20 16.9
437%	344% Dairy Farm Inc.	436% + 17% 20 16.9
438%	345% Dairy Farm Inc.	437% + 17% 20 16.9
439%	346% Dairy Farm Inc.	438% + 17% 20 16.9
440%	347% Dairy Farm Inc.	439% + 17% 20 16.9
441%	348% Dairy Farm Inc.	440% + 17% 20 16.9
442%	349% Dairy Farm Inc.	441% + 17% 20 16.9
443%	350% Dairy Farm Inc.	442% + 17% 20 16.9
444%	351% Dairy Farm Inc.	443% + 17% 20 16.9
445%	352% Dairy Farm Inc.	444% + 17% 20 16.9
44		

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Forget the steak, we're sold on the sizzle

In showbiz, to adapt the old song, it's not what you do, it's the way that you sell it. At least, that is the implication of some just-released statistics detailing the startling sums spent by Hollywood studios on promoting their movies during 1998. Of course it's no secret that film moguls subscribe to the old maxim: "You have to spend a buck to make a buck." What's surprising — and, to their mid-sized would-be competitors on this side of the Atlantic, possibly terrifying — is just how many bucks they are prepared to spend to honour the great god Hype.

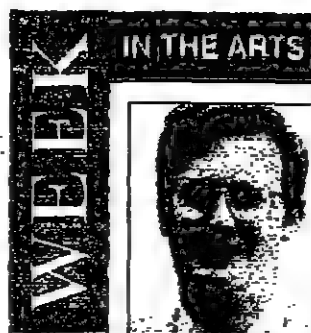
Disney led the field, spending a massive \$323 million in 1998 on promoting its films just inside America. Warner Bros wasn't far behind, at \$268 million. Hollywood as a whole spent \$2 billion on marketing films in the US. Worldwide, however, the figure may be twice that. Indeed, the Motion Picture Association of America tells us that the average advertising budget of a single Hollywood movie is now a staggering \$25.3 million. Three points occur to me —

apart, that is, from the mean-spirited thought that if there is one profession more sickeningly overpaid than m'learned friends at the Bar, it is m'learned friends in the advertising industry. But I digress. The first point is that the disparity between what Hollywood spends on selling its movies and what is available to British producers is now so huge as to be unbridgeable. That is why the most successful "British" movies — British in cast, crew, production and concept — turn out to be American-financed, with all the profits flowing back west.

In short, it isn't the cost of making films that is prohibitive to us; it's the cost of persuading punters to view them. That point still hasn't percolated through to those (notably HM Government) who naively imagine that the lottery will bankroll a renaissance in British film. What the lottery is bankrolling is a plethora of underpromoted efforts

that will mostly come and go without ruffling the surface of public consciousness. Many won't be screened at all, for cinema managers are increasingly reluctant to screen films that aren't turbo-propelled into prominence by stonking great advertising campaigns.

The second point is that Hollywood's vast promotion budget doesn't just buy advertising space. It also buys favourable coverage. I don't mean that journalists are blatantly corrupt. Perish the thought! But nice little inducements are on hand — facilities trips to exotic locations, "access" to stars in plush, far-away hotels — for hacks who produce the correct sort of golly-gosh puffery. It all helps to keep the hype wagon rolling merrily along — and to marginalise proper film criticism. That is a state of affairs which, newspapers must ponder hard if they want intelligent readers to trust their film coverage.



RICHARD MORRISON

And the final point? It is that Hollywood's gargantuan publicity machines don't just put pressure on other film-makers. They impinge on all art forms. Theatres, orchestras, galleries, restaurants, opera houses: all must compete to win what hip American economists call "the leisure dollar". I don't know

about you, but I have only a finite amount of leisure dollars, and a great many of them seem to end up in the small but tenacious hands of my children — who then part with them (it seems to me) entirely in accordance with the dictates of the newest Hollywood hype to hit the hoardings of Hendon. This is a process that is repeated in millions of households across the world. No wonder that serious culture is struggling to be noticed.

What's to be done? Well, we could educate our children to marvel at the subtle intricacies of music, painting and drama, to form their own cultural tastes and not be swayed by global assaults of hyperbolic tripe. To be actively creative and not passively consumerist. But that does not seem to fit in with Mr Blunkett's educational priorities. So onwards the Hollywood publicity machines roll: awesome, ubiquitous, irresistible. I'm not bitter

about it — just bemused that, in an age when people strive so hard to assert their individuality in other ways, a small bunch of impresarios in Los Angeles has apparently found the key that unlocks the herd instinct in the whole of mankind.

Meanwhile, up at the intellectual end of Hollywood, I see that the producers of that estimable TV series *Baywatch* have decided to transfer their delightful diversions of sun, surf and silicone implants to Hawaii. The Pacific paradise has apparently just pipped Australia to the prize of hosting this seminal cultural icon of the late 20th century.

It's very sad. If the beach babes with the bounding bountifuls had to be transferred at all from their native habitat of southern California, my secret hope was that our own gorgeously endowed Culture Secretary would have induced

them to settle in one of Britain's glamorous resorts. After *Baywatch*, why not *Herne Bay Watch*? It makes sense. Wasn't Chris Smith complaining recently that British soap operas are too dowdy to interest the rest of the world?

My preference would have been Cromer. True, the Norfolk resort is not noted for sun or surf, let alone silicone implants. And a few minor costume changes would have been required — namely the replacing of thimble-sized swimsuits with the anoraks and thermal trousers traditionally sported on British beaches in midsummer. But think of the storylines if *Baywatch*'s lissom life-guards were relocated to the café on Cromer Pier! Why, the show could even be retitled *Traywatch*.

Oh well, it's too late now. The producers have opted for Hawaii, where doubtless the plots will disintegrate into dreary processions of practically naked young women, 100mph car chases and underwater harpoon fights with savage packs of sharks. I doubt very much whether I shall watch after the first 35 or 40 episodes.

Deep pain in the rainforest

If you were asked to cite an instance of personal trauma transmuted into terrific drama, you would very likely come up with a play or plays by the mad, misogynistic Strindberg or the stricken O'Neill; but, as Sean Mathias's fine revival proves, Tennessee Williams's relatively obscure *Suddenly Last Summer* would make an impressive answer.

At the Comedy the piece occurs in a jungle in which giant arachnids appear to be copulating with twisted sea-urchins and vast Venus fly-traps with scorpions; and the jungle is not only Tim Hatley's imaginative idea of a garden in neo-Gothic New Orleans, but Williams's head as he felt it and Williams's world as he saw it.

Back in 1957 Williams wrote the play against his shrink's advice while in mid-therapy; and he packed it with key obsessions. He always felt that his prim Southern mother had destroyed his troubled sister, allowing her to be lobotomised simply to silence the obscenities she sometimes uttered. And here is Violet Venable, in Sheila Gish's chilling performance, a purple-dressed, ginger-winged blend of matriarchal vulture, antique belle and stony Medusa, insisting that a pioneering young surgeon grab her niece, Rachel Weiss's



Catharine, and "cut this hideous story out of her brain".

And what's the hideous, obscene story? Well, it involves the death of Violet's cosseted son Sebastian, a poet who shared restlessness, promiscuity, even a growing taste for young blond men with Williams himself. Last summer his self-destructiveness led to his destruction, as the dramatist's friends feared would be the case with him. Catharine's wits have been churned by seeing his awful end, and his mother is willing to use bribes, blackmail, anything to ensure she can never again describe it.

The dramatic tension comes from two obvious sources. What happened that grim day in distant Cabeza de Lobo, and will Violet's wealth combine with the self-interest of Catharine's boorish family to prevent the facts emerging? But what keeps you spellbound is surely the quality of Williams's writing. There are two long monologues almost unmatched in drama for poetic power. First, Gish makes you

feel the terror of the bleak volcanic island where she and Sebastian coolly watched killer-birds devouring newly hatched turtles as they ran to the sea. Then, Weiss vividly relives the white-hot afternoon in the white-painted town where the white-suited Sebastian was — well, let's just say that Williams came up with as extreme a metaphor for atonement as even his sense of guilt could concoct.

Sebastian, who never appears, sounds spoilt, greedy, even depraved, but unflinching in his quest for truth. Yet you never feel that Williams is merely confessing his own sins or analysing his personal psychopathology.

"It's a true story of our time and the world we live in," declares Weiss; and you believe her. Partly that is because she effectively transforms herself from a baffled human butterfly, crying "you want to bore a hole in my skull and turn a knife in my brain" as she flutters round the Venable rainforest, into a witness who blends quiet intensity with authority. But mainly it is because Williams had the human sympathy and metaphysical scope to look cruelty in the face — and make an unforgettable parable out of pain.

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

A war without peace

This new play by Goran Stefanovski could hardly come at a more poignant time. Set both in London — where Stefanovski, one of the leading Yugoslavians of the former Yugoslavia, is now permanently resident — and a bombed-out Sarajevo, it paints a stark picture of the suffering inflicted on the soul as well as the body when a community is rent by civil war.

At its centre is Sara (Madlena Nedeva), a political asylum-seeker who wanders distraught and exhausted into a London shelter. There she is tended to by an eccentric assortment of misfits and victims, themselves trying to retain some dignity in the face of their own small privations and humiliations.

In her troubled sleep these new faces merge with memories of her former friends in Sarajevo, suffering and standing firm together as their city is ravaged around them. Rudy, the petty tyrant of a caretaker (a suitably marling John O'Mahony), likewise mutates into her former lover, subsequently one of Sarajevo's de-



Nightmares: Madlena Nedeva and John O'Mahony

stroyers and the cause of her exile.

Counterpointing the two locations and the daily indignities inflicted both on refugee

and homeless suggests that, given the chance, atrocities can happen anywhere. Stefanovski finds many moving moments. "I didn't know I had a nation till all this started. Now it's your nation against mine," says Sara to her estranged lover. The precious seconds of normal life snatched amid a background of ever-present fear — a birthday picnic is brutally disrupted by gunfire — are brushed in with a delicate wash of melancholy joy.

But for all the play's nightmare-ridden depiction of painful memories filtered through a haze of suffering, its characters' stories are enigmatic bordering on the opaque, which tends to confuse unnecessarily. And while no one can doubt the almost painful pertinence of the play's admonitions about repeating the mistakes of the past, I have to say, too, that I found it all too portentous and over-larded with symbolism to be really dramatically involving.

Theatre Melange's tightly choreographed production tells the story with dance, song and poetry as well as a score for percussion by Xun Yin Dong, who adds in atmospheric effects on hauntingly shivering xylophone and warlike drums. The ensemble cast deliver their lines with a rapt, incantatory intensity.

This heightened, non-naturalistic style certainly suits the play. But it is not strongly physical or visual enough to add much meat to its meaning, and so is sometimes in danger of looking merely affected.

NIGEL CLIFF

Feeling Southern discomfort: Sheila Gish (Violet Venable) and Rachel Weiss (Catharine) with Gerard Butler as Dr Sugar in *Suddenly Last Summer*

As a creator of theatrical spectacle Paul Kerryson, the Haymarket's artistic director for most of this decade, has few equals. The large stage provides him with a grand setting for musicals, but with the far smaller cast of Webster's gory tragedy he sensitively uses the depths of space to enhance relationships, or against a great sweep of certain places one actor to emphasise isolation.

His designer here is Emma Donovan, who creates at the rear of the stage an ecclesiastical facade above a flight of steps, able to serve as the background to a street scene, a courtroom or the interior of the Vatican. Jenny Cane (lighting designer) pierces the space with overhead lights diffused through mist, and in the sinister magic show directs white and red beams from below the stage, past the face of bad Lord Brachiano until they are lost in the murk above. Even in the

Revenge of a she-devil

second half, when the plotting becomes over-complicated, the sequence of spectacular tableaux continues to the end.

T.S. Eliot famously decided that Webster "was much possessed by death" and ten characters do die onstage. But what the performance by Kerryson's cast brings out yet more clearly is Webster's neurotic fear of women. All the bad characters are worse than Victoria, the "white devil" of the title, yet anyone who wants to attack her, whether she be brother, lover, mother, servant, duke, lawyer or cardinal, dives deep into their mental dictionaries of sexual abuse and hurds the worst at her.

Of course her principal crime is that she fights back. Gabrielle Drake brings to the role a languorous, confident,



The White Devil

mischievous smile, and how sweetly, as Brachiano says, she speaks her artful dream inciting him to murder. But when brought before the Cardinal's court she will not be

cowed, and Drake masterfully charts her artful course between outrage and appeal.

The misogyny is underlined by the glimpse Kerryson gives us of a youth in some undress wandering through the Cardinal's apartments, and by a smoothly spoken performance from David Leonard as His Eminence, fond of turning on his heel so that his long skirts

swirl. Claude Close makes a strongly authoritative Duke of Florence, memorably agast at the news of his sister's death, and Richard Willis is a blunt, bold Brachiano.

Ian Pepperell looks mean and mercurial as Victoria's malcontent brother Flamino, although it is not easy to pick a way through the zigzags of his plotting. However, there is energy in the production, though some pruning of the rhetoric would be a good thing.

JEREMY KINGSTON

Skip and hop

Dumped, the first half of the National Youth Theatre's three-hour marathon at the Battersea Arts Centre, is a new play by Daragh Carville set in Belfast. Nigel Cliff writes. More precisely, it is set in a skip. Living in the skip is Franco, a self-styled comedian who has been dumped (geddit?) by his girlfriend Julie. Franco thinks that taking up residence among other unwanted objects is just the sort of witty pun likely to win her back.

Unfortunately, the skip has already been claimed by local crusty Nick. Fortunately, Nick is desperate to be funny, so in return for some coaching he promises to help Franco to win his girlfriend back. They both fail. That's it.

You can imagine Carville being so pleased with the dumped-skip joke that he decided to weave a whole play around it. Predictably, the result is contrived. Most of the characters — Julie, her new



Dumped

marketing consultant boyfriend David and Nick's grumpy girlfriend Liz — wander on and off for no very good reason and to little effect.

There are a few flashes of wit and some sparky repartee between Sam Riley as Franco and Christopher Campbell as Nick. And there is a point lurking somewhere that going through life delivering faintly amusing monologues is not a recipe for happiness. The performances are all enjoyable, but the young cast does not have quite enough confident charm to lift this material.

Kissing Angels, a devised piece by Maggie Kinloch, Peter Collins and the company, is more rewarding. Its cast of 21 split and reform into small groups, each representing a different type — the hard-drinking male student, the party girl, the keen-as-mustard middle-management trainee, the wife-beating factory worker and the lonely old grannie.

It all adds up to a thorough trawl through teenage anxieties and the need for freedom with nurture. There is some alarmingly high-flown stuff about being kissed by an angel and the like, but the ensemble acting is vivacious and well-honed, and the production whirls along.

BANK OF SCOTLAND INTEREST RATE CHANGE

Banking Direct Instant Access Savings Account (Rates effective from 9th April 1999)

ANNUAL INTEREST	APRN	Gross	Net
Balance of £5,000 and above	5.00	4.80	4.60
Balance under £5,000	5.00	4.80	4.60
MONTHLY INTEREST	APRN	Gross	Net
Balance of £5,000 and above	5.00	4.80	4.60
Balance under £5,000	5.00	4.80	4.60

Freephone Number — 0500 804 804

Money Market Cheque Account — Personal (Rates effective from 14th April 1999)

BALANCE	APRN	Gross	Net
£250,000 and above	4.85	4.75	4.60
£100,000 to £249,999	3.75	3.65	3.50
£25,000 to £99,999	3.50	3.45	3.30
£2,500 to £24,999	2.00	1.98	1.88

Money Market Business Cheque Account (Rates effective from 14th April 1999)

BALANCE	APRN	Gross	Net
£250,000 and above	4.85	4.75	4.60
£100,000 to £249,999	2.75	2.72	2.67
£25,000 to £99,999	1.75	1.74	1.69
£5,000 to £24,999	1.25	1.24	1.19

Freephone Number — 0500 828 111

BANK OF SCOTLAND BANKING DIRECT

The pleasure of your company is requested at

CLARIDGE'S ANTIQUES & FINE ART FAIR

22nd - 25th April, 1999

Claridge's, Brook Street, Mayfair, London W1

Thursday & Friday 11-8, Saturday 11-7, Sunday 11-6

Organised by Bailey Fairs Limited Tel 01277 213139

EN
Salome
Richard Strauss

"This is ENO at its very, very best, vividly focused, dramatically direct...not to be missed"

Alexander Waugh, Evening Standard

Last Performances

Tonight and

April 20 at 8.00pm

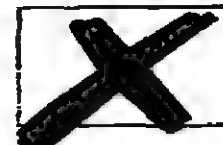
Tickets from £5-£55

Box Office

0171 632 8300

24 hours

WITHDRAWN



If an ad misleads, we're here to stamp it out.

Advertising Standards Authority

2 Burlington Place London W1E 7HW 0171 580 5555 http://www.asa.org.uk

POP OPINION

Sweden does it again

ARTS

JAZZ ALBUMS

A new Branford Marsalis

It's tough at the top, as the Cardigans are discovering. But exhaustion won't stop the biggest Swedes since Abba

Losing their favourite game?

Pop music has always thrived on culture clashes. And, after taking one look at the Cardigans' dressing rooms at *Top of the Pops*, you immediately understand why the Swedish five-piece have been quietly knocking out some of the past two summers' most perfect pop. The boys' room is a student's bedsit via Calcutta: trousers and guitars all over the floor; the drummer asleep on the bursting sofa, and 12 congealing curries lying untouched on the table. The whole room mingles of turmeric, cigarettes and sweat.

The dressing room of the Cardigans' lead singer, Nina Persson, on the other hand, is like an Estée Lauder clinic diffused lighting, a bunch of lilies on the table, and approximately all the make-up in the world laid neatly out in front of a huge bulb-framed mirror. It's like stepping from a Third World shed into the Light.

And yet, when the band leave their respective bolt-holes and symbolically come together in the roaring smoky joy of the *Top of the Pops* bar, it becomes apparent things are a little more complicated than that. Persson turns out to have a thing for funky old bikers' trousers, while her co-songwriter, Peter Svensson, is a fluffy, unashamed romantic who believes that love "can make you a better person".

"Hmmm. I've learnt you can never change people," Persson counters, gimlet-eyed, staring morosely into her mineral water. "You end up exhausted, and the other person ends up bitter." A small, sad silence descends on the Cardigans' table.

The band have just come off a month-long tour of America. Ever since the dizzy, dandelion fluff of *Lovefool* ("Love me, love me/Say that you love me") was featured in the Leonardo DiCaprio vehicle *Romeo + Juliet* and sold more than



CAITLIN MORAN

three million copies worldwide, the Cardigans have been caught up in global schedule exhaustion. This touring-induced nihilism becomes apparent on listening to their post-*Lovefool* album, *Gran Turismo*: a sleek, hard-edged thing made for driving, neon and the kind of despair you don't have time to attend to. Both *My Favourite Game* and *Erase/Rewind*, two more recent singles, have had the metallic tang of stadiums about them. It's Ingmar Bergman dressing Garbage in steel. Lovely stuff.

However, as a consequence of *Lovefool* and the subsequent darker album, the Cardigans have been interviewed for a year and a half on the basis of two questions: "What's Leonardo DiCaprio like?" and "So, you want to kill yourself?" This is why they are slumped around the bar table like caged animals waiting to be bored senseless.

So, having gathered they couldn't give a f*cker's cuss for DiCaprio, and aren't planning to off themselves immediately — they're on *Top of the Pops* in 30 minutes — it feels like an appropriate time to deploy my greatest band-livening weapon: the Trouser Question.

"How much would I be prepared to spend on a really lovely pair of trousers?" Persson repeats, bemused. "Well, I actually was al-

most prepared to pay \$1,200. They were beautiful!" She has the dreamy look a woman gets on her face when her brain has just turned into a catalogue. "Stitched leather with a crusader cross on each thigh. I'm not sure I would ever have worn them — I think I would have just hung them on the wall. They were wonderful, weren't they?" Svensson nods. The entire band were obviously overcome by the magnificence of the trousers.

"I think I prefer biker trousers, though," Persson leans back in her chair. "Real dirty padded biker trousers. Ones that make your ass look terribly huge, so you look like a hillbilly, you look like an elk."

Well, it's not every day you learn that one of the most lusted-after women in pop knows what an elk's bottom looks like in leather biker trousers. But then, it sounds as if you have to make your own amusement in the Cardigans' home town of Jönköping, a town so catastrophically dull that its only notable feature is its 52 churches, situated in a country so deathly quiet that even royalty is reputed to go on awesome benders to relieve the tedium.

"I felt quite patriotic when I heard that," Svensson beams.

So, you're looking forward to getting home? "Well, kind of," Svensson replies. "But on the other hand, I worked out yesterday that if we carry on doing as well as we are, I can probably afford to retire in five years. And I don't want to. I want to carry on for ever."

I look around at the rest of the band slumped around the table, knackered and depressed. "Hey, you guys," I snitch. "Peter wants to carry on for ever."

"But of course," Persson says, looking puzzled. "So do we."

● The Cardigans play Glasgow Barrowlands on April 27; Manchester Academy (April 28); London Albert Hall (April 29); Belfast Botanical Gardens (May 2); Dublin Castle (May 3)



OK, everybody, ask the Cardigans what Leonardo DiCaprio is like, and why they want to kill themselves. Go on — they love being asked that

A breathless hush in the close

The pairing of a jazz saxophonist with a classical vocal group might once have seemed like a mischievous conceit. But, with the remarkable success of *Officium* in 1994, Jan Garbarek and the Hilliard Ensemble turned an eccentric thought into a self-evident truth. And now, five years on, they have reunited to give the European premiere of a new work, entitled *Mnemosyne*.

The basic formula remains the same: the willowy interweaving of four male voices with soprano and tenor sax. But where *Officium* drew its material from a relatively narrow place and time, *Mnemosyne* draws from a time-span of a hundred years before the birth of Christ to the present day, from Estonian lullabies to Basque folk-songs. And where before it was only the Norwegian saxophonist Jan Garbarek who improvised, this time the Hilliard Ensemble occasionally extemporise too.

Despite these innovations, the result is similar: a drifting, shimmering soundscape. This is not music bent upon making a specific point: it is music intent upon creating an effect. And these effects are sometimes spectacularly beautiful, particularly when the performers use the acoustics of the

building, making King's College Chapel a sixth instrument. At one point, counter-tenor David James left the platform and began to move through the audience, singing as he went. Voices and sax began a disembodied conversation, which ebbed and flowed across the audience.

There were several moments like this, when the combination of musical genres made a perfect but surprising sense, moments when the sound was more than the sum of its parts: the rumbling voices and lilting saxophone that opened the concert, and the glorious extended fade-out that ended it.



But there were other times when it was the components, rather than the whole, that caught the attention. These occurred when the singers and the saxophonist were playing to different rules. Sometimes Garbarek's interjections seemed to be offering a cheeky commentary on the Hilliard Ensemble's formal performance; on other occasions his

flurry of notes seemed to tug and pull impatiently at the constraints which bound the singers. It was almost as if Garbarek was offering the subconscious subject to the singing, revealing the emotional upheaval below the ordered surface.

You felt that the Hilliards should fight back, should lift their voices in response. But even in their restrained, respectful formality, these moments produced a sound which had a sinewy grace and elegance, and which fully justified this still surprising alliance.

JOHN STREET

With little in common besides the fact that each has recently won jazz's most prestigious award, Denmark's Jazzpar Prize, the French pianist Martial Solal and US guitarist Jim Hall constituted a pleasantly varied double bill, the former all virtuosic wit and impish charm, the latter all subtlety and easy grace.

Solal came to international jazz prominence the old-fashioned way: by slowly building a reputation courtesy of his club work in Paris from the late 1940s onwards, backing visiting and expatriate Americans such as Don Byas, Lucky Thompson and Sidney Bechet as well as locals like Django Reinhardt. Such experience has made his approach to standards utterly individual: *Here's That Rainy Day* became a stately but discursive meander with frequent detours; *Summertime* was handled in pass-the-parcel fashion, the tricky improvisation begun by Solal, then moving to bassist François Moulin before being taken up by drummer Louis Moutin.

A solo *Caravan*, delightfully fragmented, provided a fascinating contrast with the ram-bunctious tour de force it used to become in the late Michel Petrucciani's hands: *Satin Doll* again relied heavily on the Moutins taking the improviser's baton smoothly from Solal. Leavened with some typically idiosyncratic Solal originals, this was a wholly accessible yet dense and rich trio set packed with dry humour but performed with great brio.

Jim Hall, by contrast, conceals rather than parades his art. On first acquaintance, his solos sound almost hesitant —

Martial arts and craft



the tonal distortion, flamboyant runs and power chords of many contemporary electric guitarists form no part of his musical vocabulary — but then Hall's catchphrase has always been "Listening is the

key", and some of his most telling playing occurs almost unheard, behind others' soloing. Chris Potter, on tenor, proved the perfect foil in this respect, building his warm, smoky solos carefully and thoughtfully, feeding off Hall's gentle prompting and lightly but firmly propelled by Scott Colley's agile bass and Terry Clarke's brisk drums.

The band's material — a delicately wafting Brazilian theme, the odd deconstructed standard, a couple of graceful blues and a closing nod to Bill Frisell — may have been relatively unremarkable; the controlled elegance and understated intelligence of its performance, though, were every bit as impressive as the sparkiness and sly ebullience of Solal.

CHRIS PARKER

HERE'S TWO CRITICS WHO STILL HAVEN'T SEEN IT.

AND HERE'S SOME WHO HAVE!

"The most charming, funny and loveable comedy of all time."

Nick Fisher - THE SUN

"Spot on... an unexpected treat... you'll have a good time I promise you."

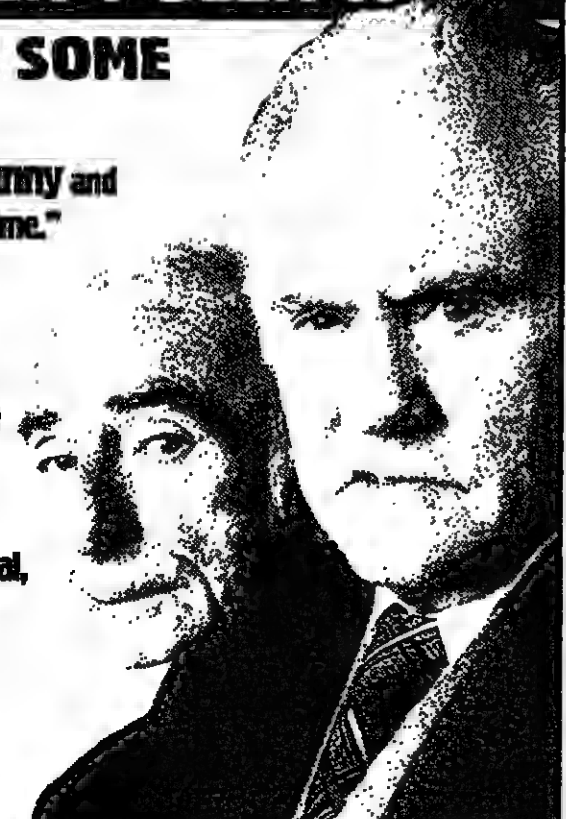
Jonathan Ross - THE MIRROR

"Wit, invention and real, priceless humour."

Doreen Wignall - EMPIRE MAGAZINE

"It's got the lotto... fabulous."

Rachael Frostup - THE NEWS OF THE WORLD



THE ONLY MUSIC VIDEOS TO WATCH

WAKING NED

AT CINEMAS EVERYWHERE NOW



Jan Garbarek (left) and the Hilliard Ensemble renew their acquaintance and bridge a few more musical chasms

Out of the shadows

DENYS BAPTISTE

Be Where You Are

(Dune Records DUNECD03)

HAVING spent the past few years lending his rich, powerful tenor sound to the bands of drummer Caroline Taylor and bassist Gary Crosby (both Jazz Jamaica and Nu Troop), not to mention J-Life and the Jazz Warriors, Denys Baptiste was more than ready for *Be Where You Are*, his debut recording as a leader. Chris Parker writes.

This lively album was worth the wait. Baptiste's own compositions range from the appropriately burly *Rollin' Stone*, dedicated to one of his chief influences, to groove music and sensuous ballads that showcase his affecting, warbling sound to perfection.

But he also performs an intriguingly Latinised version of Coltrane's *Naima* and contributes some telling tenor comments to the album's only vocal track, Juliet Roberts's sear-

NEW JAZZ ALBUMS

ing, prayerful visit to Stevie Wonder's *Have a Talk With God*.

With vigorous support from pianist Andrew McCormack, bassist Larry Bartley and drummers Daniel Crosby and Tom Skinner, this album demonstrates why Baptiste has just been chosen to represent the United Kingdom at next month's European Broadcasting Festival.

BRANFORD MARSALIS

QUARTET

(Columbia 069655 2)

DEDICATED to Branford Marsalis's pianist Kenny Kirkland, whose sudden death left this album unfinished (although the unavoidable use of first takes gives it a pleasingly informal feel throughout), *Requiem* is the American tenor

player's first quartet outing since he recorded *Crazy People Music*.

Those expecting the hectic, tumbling rumbustiousness of much of that album, however, will be surprised by the overall tone of this later recording, since much of it is inspired by the work of one of Marsalis's favourite musicians, Keith Jarrett. Alongside the floating Jarrett tribute *Lykief* and the slow-building Paul Motian theme *Trieste* there are flashes of the roilingly intense Marsalis quartet of old, drummer Jeff "Tain" Watts in particular throwing "a bucket of kerosene into the incinerator" — to use producer Delfeayo Marsalis's memorable phrase — whenever possible.

But generally the considerable excitement generated by the music relies more on the subtlety of group interaction, dynamic and textural contrast, than on the straightforward energy and power of yore.

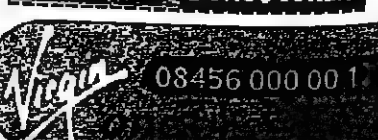
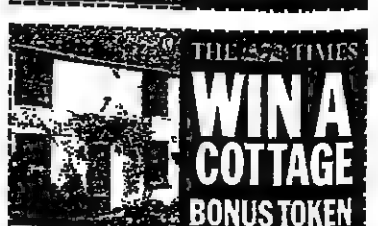


WIN A COTTAGE IN CORNWALL

Today *The Times*, in association with the Virgin One account, offers readers the chance to win a lovely cottage in the typical Cornish village of Perranwell Station. Smithy Cottage, with its two bedrooms and pretty garden, is the ideal holiday home. Close to Truro and an 18-hole golf course, our prize cottage will provide the lucky winner with the perfect place from which to watch the eclipse of the sun on August 11.

HOW TO ENTER

Collect 12 *Times* tokens and two tokens from *The Sunday Times* and attach them to an entry form which appeared for the last time on Tuesday. Tokens will appear up to April 18 and a bonus token will be published tomorrow. The winner will be chosen at random from all entries received by Friday, April 30, 1999. Normal *Times* Newspapers prize draw rules apply.



CHANGING TIMES

POP ALBUMS

The return of Tom Waits

ARTS

TOMORROW

Hot tickets in Metro

And the lads line up for a Reef kick

There's a refreshing whiff of the 1970s about Reef — not that the band know it. David Sinclair reports

If the secret of creative success lies in keeping the inner child alive, then Reef are clearly doing better than most. Wandering out one sunny spring morning on to a strip of artificial turf at the back of their North London rehearsal studios, the four musicians come across a gang of scruffy 12-year-old kids kicking a football around.

"Can we join in?" asks Reef's famously long-haired singer Gary Stringer, cheerfully. "Piss off, hippies," comes the swift reply.

The band take this rebuff philosophically and move on to another group of youngsters, who prove less hostile. And so, for the next half an hour, the 25-year-old Stringer (a supporter of Wolverhampton Wanderers), drummer Dominic Greensmith (28, Ipswich Town), guitarist Kenwyn House (28, Southampton) — "a painful admission", given the club's parlous situation at the bottom of the Premiership) and bass player Jack Bessant (28, non-aligned) charge around the pitch, stripped to the waist, like the overgrown boys they basically still are.

As one of the most obstinately old-school rock'n'roll bands that England has produced in the 1990s — and one of the

most successful — Reef have been called worse than "hippies". Having grown up together in the area around Glastonbury in rural Somerset, they have been portrayed as country bumpkins and are often typecast as heavy-rock neanderthals caught in a

'We've stayed around and we're as respected or disrespected as we ever were'

late-1960s timewarp. But having learnt to roll with the punches, they can now take wry satisfaction in knowing that they have already outlasted many of their more once-fashionable peers.

"What was fashionable when we started out is laughed at now," House says. "We've stayed around and we are as respected or disrespected as we ever were. At least if you are swimming against the tide you're a living fish and not a dead fish."

Having set out their stall in 1995 with a single, *Good Feeling*, which was used as the soundtrack for a TV advertisement for the Sony Minidisc format, Reef enjoyed initial success with their first album, *Replenish*, but truly hit their stride with the follow-up, *Glow*, a platinum-seller (300,000 copies) which topped the British chart two years ago. With hits such as *Place Your Hands* and *Come Back Brighter* they injected a distinctive 1990s swing into a blues-rock tradition associated with bands such as Free, AC/DC and the Rolling Stones. Indeed, as it has often been pointed out, Reef is an anagram of Free.

"Yes, that's right, it is," says Bessant, as if the matter might be in some doubt. "But that had nothing to do with why we chose the name."

This is typical of a curious sense of innocence which the band betray about the historical antecedents of their music. Stringer has heard very little of the Rolling Stones beyond occasional exposure to a greatest hits album belonging to his Dad ("They sound a bit American"). He cites the late Bon Scott as a particular hero, but has not kept tabs on AC/



Not for the first time, rock throwbacks Reef — (from left) Gary Stringer, Kenwyn House, Jack Bessant and Dominic Greensmith — form a defensive wall

DC since the Australian singer died in 1980 (when Stringer, incidentally, would have been all of six years old).

The band talk with far more enthusiasm of artists such as Joni Mitchell, Jeff Buckley, Elliott Smith and Stevie Wonder, and while Reef are not about to mutate into a group of sensi-

tive singer-songwriters, it is noticeable that on their third album, *Rides*, they have stretched out in new and sometimes unexpected directions. The current single, *I've Got Something to Say*, which dissolves into a *Hey Jude*-style singalong at the end, would be an acoustic ballad but for the

wickedly funky drum rhythm, while *Sweetie*, which is mooted as the next single, is a decidedly mellow sort of song driven by acoustic guitars, violin, mandolin, handclaps and a lyric in which Stringer explores his inner feelings of awkwardness in certain social situations: "Often I listen

when people are talking/I don't understand what they mean."

"I love your lyrics, Gary. I think they're fantastic," House says with unvarnished sincerity. "I'm very proud of every word I read on the lyric sheet. People haven't really looked at that. Because if they scratched beneath the surface of Reef's music they'd find some good words."

"Cheers, mate," Stringer says, basking in the midday sun, still shirtless and with his hand shoved, absentmindedly, down the front of his jeans.

But for those who crave the less cerebral pleasures of a raucous voice, a brutal beat and loud guitars wielded with hefty grace then other tracks on *Rides*, such as *New Bird*, *Wandering* and *Back in My Place*, do the trick as well as anything Reef have recorded so far.

They are, it seems, untouched by the usual spiritual and narcotic agonies involved in being "part of the industry of human happiness" (as one-time Stones manager Andrew Loog Oldham called the music

business) and have shown a healthy reluctance to let the demands of the band encroach on their private lives beyond a certain point. Indeed, they have turned down a headlining slot at this year's Glastonbury Festival so that Stringer can attend his brother's wedding in Scotland.

"I enjoy going to the Glastonbury Festival more than I do actually playing it," Greensmith says. "Backstage is always really dull and posy and porcey, full of people pretending to have a good time and really not, and looking over their shoulder to see if anyone's looking at them. Whereas if you get out in the crowd and meet all your friends you can have a really good time."

Well, at least no one at Glastonbury is likely to bawl him out for being a hippy.

Rides is released on Monday. Reef play Portsmouth on May 3; Albert Hall, London (May 4); Plymouth (May 5); Stoke (May 6); Doncaster (May 8); Glasgow (May 9); Newcastle (May 11); Manchester (May 13); Shepherd's Bush Empire, London (May 14). Booking for all shows 0115-913 9203

Cross between Don Quixote and a hoarse

TOM WAITS

Mule Variations (Anti/Epitaph 6547 2 £15.99) SDX years since Tom Waits released his last album, *The Black Rider*, his influence pervades the work of such fashionable artists as Beck, Nick Cave, Gomez and PJ Harvey. Even so, few performers are capable of making music with the narrative drive and sense of character that is second nature to Waits, and it is a joy to be able to report the master's return with an album that is on a par with his best work.

Co-produced and mostly co-written with his wife, Kathleen Brennan, *Mule Variations* finds the gravel-voiced storyteller, now 49, combining songs of gruff, romantic yearning with shambolic portrayals of bohemian dereliction. On the one hand there is the

bleary chant of the tramp in *Cold Water* "reading the Bible by a 40-watt bulb". At the other end of the spectrum are the gentle, sepiatinted emotions of *Picture in a Frame* and the poignant sense of regret conjured in *House Where Nobody Lives*. "Once it held laughter! Once it held dreams! Did they throw it away? Did they know what it means?"

In between lie shades of sound and emotion, from the tender, Springsteen-esque ballad, *Hold On*, to the spooky *What's He Building?*, a spoken-word evocation of prying-neighbour syndrome narrated

POP ALBUMS

over a patchwork of "found" sounds redolent of the instrument inventor Harry Partch.

With its slightly out-of-tune piano parts and some telling harmonica contributions from Charlie Musselwhite, *Mule Variations* has that marvelous, instantly weathered feel that graces the best blues albums. There is nothing especially new about any of it but, after such a long absence, one is simply grateful to accept as much of this stuff as Waits feels inclined to dish out.

ULTRASOUND

Everything Picture (Nude NUDE12; two discs £15.99) FLOATED on a wave of self-generated hype — "I seriously believe that we are the saviours of rock'n'roll" — Ultrasound follow up their "hiii" (No 39) single, *Floodlit World*, with a sprawling double-album debut which suggests there may be something of promise in store if the band do not buckle under the weight of their own pretensions.

And excessive weight is something that Ultrasound's 20-stone singer Andy "Tiny" Wood knows a bit about. Having studied together for a music degree in Newcastle, he and three other members of the group have emerged with an unusually substantial body of musical knowledge tempered by an art-school approach, which explains this album's curious combination of progressive rock bluster and glum-punk attitude.

The result is a collection of patchy extremes, ranging from the brisk, Suede-like refrain of *Stay Young* to the apocalyptic, white-noise finale of the 21-minute title track, a sequence that makes even Spiritualized at their most extreme sound quite restrained. Some fine-tuning is still required.

TOM PETTY AND THE HEARTBREAKERS

Echo (Warner Bros 9362-47294 £15.99) NO LONGER the commercial force he used to be, but still very much in control of his rock'n'roll faculties, Tom Petty is a man for whom, musically speaking, the 1990s never happened. *Echo* is a compendium of elegantly crafted rootsy riffs and hard-tuck lyrics which could have been minted at any time in the past 20 years.

Sung by Petty in his tough but world-weary drawl, heart-sore ballads like *One More Night* and polite rockers such as *I Don't Wanna Fight* will prove reassuringly familiar to rock fans of a traditional disposition. However, the lack of anything remotely resembling a contemporary hit single is

likely to limit the album's appeal to those already converted.

THE CRANBERRIES

Bury the Hatchet (Mercury 524 644 £15.99) AS THE title suggests, *Bury the Hatchet* finds the Cranberries opting for a softer, more conciliatory approach than that of their last album, the hard-rocking, big-issue-driven *To the Faithful Departed*.

But a querulous undercurrent still remains in the manured performances of Dolores O'Riordan as her voice swoops around like a boat in a

high wind on a succession of jingly-jangly songs with second-hand titles such as *Promises*, *Just My Imagination*, *Shattered* and *Delilah*.

Musically, they sound more like the Smiths than ever, while lyrically the clichés pop up like ducks on a shooting range: "Isn't it strange how people can change?" "The world is your oyster now" and so on. With or without the hatchet, they are a band for whom sympathy is in increasingly short supply.

DAVID SINCLAIR

TOP TEN ALBUMS

- 1 (+) *Equally Cursed and Blessed* — Catatonia (Blanco Y Negro)
- 2 (+) *Gold - Greatest Hits* — Abba (Polydor)
- 3 (+) *Talk on Corners* — Corrs (Atlantic)
- 4 (2) *Forgiveness, not Forgetfulness* — Corrs (Atlantic)
- 5 (5) *Performance and Cocktails* — Stereophonics (V2)
- 6 (7) *I've Been Expecting You* — Robbie Williams (Chrysalis)
- 7 (6) *Sleep One* — Steps (Epic)
- 8 (3) *You've Come a Long Way, Baby* — Fatboy Slim (Sire)
- 9 (8) *Gran Turismo* — Carpenters (Stockholm)
- 10 (9) *Baby One More Time* — Britney Spears (Jive)

COPYRIGHT © 1999 ● Figure in brackets indicates last week's position

suede

new album out now on cd, mc, lp& md



LINKS

WEBSITES:
Ultrasound: www.nuderecords.com
Tom Petty: www.tompetty.com
Cranberries: www.cranberries.ie

TELEVISION:
Top of the Pops: BBC1, tonight, 7.30pm

RADIO:
UK Top 40: Radio 1, Sunday, 4pm

bruce springsteen

the new album 18 TRACKS

featuring some of the best songs from the critically acclaimed box set *TRACKS* plus 3 new songs previously unreleased ★



bruce springsteen & the e street band the uk tour

MAY 1 MANCHESTER EVENING NEWS ARENA
MAY 16 BIRMINGHAM NEC
MAY 18, 19, 21, 23 LONDON EARL'S COURT



Reform of an adman

Rupert Howell is set to bury the bad image of adland, says Stefano Hatfield

It is 1984 and the new red Ferrari 308 GTB is "gunned" up the drive leading to the Heinz building. As the Armant-suited 27-year-old adman swaggers out an elderly security guard asks: "Sir, is that your car?"

"Yes," is the proud response. "Then, sir, could you kindly stick to our speed limit in future," says the guard, reducing the adman to embarrassed foot-shuffling in front of Heinz's marketing men.

Rupert Howell, who this week became president of the Institute of Practitioners in Advertising (IPA), tells this story against himself with a wince. He understands why admen came to be frowned upon by clients and public alike, because then he was the model of odious adman.

Now, as IPA president, he is the man charged with guarding the image of the image-makers for the next two years. Howell, 42, must complete the process of leading the industry back to the position of trust and respect lost during the 1980s' excesses and the recession of the early 1990s.

His appointment is not without irony. In 1987 he founded Howell Henry Chaldecott Lury (now HHCL & Partners), arguably the most controversial agency of the past decade. HHCL has won plaudits and opprobrium in almost equal measure for its work for First Direct, Fuji, Pepe, Mercury, Maxwell, the AA, Egg and Tango, among many others.

HHCL questioned everything from methods of audience measurement to the over-reliance on volume-discounted media buying. It argued against the distinction

between advertising and direct marketing and attacked the industry's predilection for big-budget films. Cynics said HHCL was all hype, seeking to get commercials made on the cheap, and that politically correct campaigns for the likes of Fuji were publicity stunts.

Howell, charged with developing the agency's business and promoting the talents of his partners, Axel Chaldecott and Steve Henry, and the strategic abilities of Adam Lury, took much of the flak. Oddly, he is criticised for his manipulation of the media and his obsession with the agency's image. He works hard at it, but he puts the secret of good press relations down to "returning phone calls".

And it is for this quality among others that the IPA has skipped a generation and turned to him. Howell laid out a seven-point plan in his inaugural address at the Savoy on Tuesday. Issues ranged from the separation of media buying from creative agencies and the digital/e-commerce future, to the ad industry's regulatory bodies and the quality of agency and client recruits.

It was a bravura performance: if he does half the things he mentioned and continues with his day job, it will be some feat. "Ad agencies matter," he tells me. "We research the nation every day. We are the bellwether of the economy. I believe we'll never have a better chance to establish that fact."

He points to research that shows UK advertising has a 75 per cent public approval rating, record high. In America, it is 50 per cent. This, he says, is not just about the poor quality of the ads

the media interview



Rupert Howell: "Ad agencies matter. We research the nation. We are the bellwether of the economy"

there, but an argument for keeping their own toy ad ban across Europe. Howell sees this as the only real threat from politicians. The Government has mollified its pre-election interventionist stance. There appears no immediate threat to the current system of self-regulation, although Howell accepts that the plethora of bodies is confusing and cumbersome. He advocates a single regulatory body for broadcast standards.

But Howell — the former public schoolboy who lives in Chiswick and is a staunch Tory — praises the Government's positive attitude towards the industry. He's just as optimistic about the industry's status in the City and among clients. "The majority of businesses and clients do think advertising

is a vital part of their armoury. In the end clients come to us for the bit they can't do: the creative bit." Howell believes that business needs to be reminded of advertising's effectiveness, but that it does not need convincing that it works. He understands the value of creating and sustaining a unique brand. He's done it for clients and his own business. Now he must do it for 12,750 IPA members.

"The 1980s were about work hard/play hard, but the image was just play hard," he says. "As an industry, we lacked subtlety and decorum. The recession was the corrective surgery — we are now a much better business."

Stefano Hatfield is Editor of Campaign.

The war cries of dissenting voices

John Pilger and Phillip Knightley, two of Britain's most experienced international journalists, are among the signatories to a letter to *Press Gazette* this week criticising the British press for "largely" backing the bombing of Yugoslavia. Apart from a "few" voices, they say, newspapers have failed to challenge the rhetoric of the military and political elite.

They are wrong. There hasn't been a war involving Britain in the past 50 years in which so many sceptical or dissenting voices have been raised in British newspapers or in which editors have published so many articles dissenting from their own position, whether Korea, Suez, the Falklands or the Gulf.

With two of its star columnists, Simon Jenkins and Matthew Parris, disagreeing with the policy of the paper's leading articles, *The Times* is only one example of the open debate that editors are allowing. Jenkins wrote this week that Milosevic was a nasty job of work but he was not Hitler or Stalin: "He does not merit a Third World War."

The most belligerent supporter of Tony Blair is *The Sun*. Yet Richard Littlejohn was given a full page last week to write his view that the free world had been led into an "unwinnable war" by a priapic draft dodger and a former supporter of CND (a criticism also made by Boris Johnson in *The Daily Telegraph*).

Other newspapers have been equally open to debate. This week there have been three articles in *The Express* questioning Nato's intervention: Stephen Glover in the *Daily Mail* and Andrew Roberts in the *Evening Standard* have agreed with Jenkins and Paul Routledge, who knows Yugoslavia, is acting as *The Mirror's* sceptic. Littlejohn noted another surprising feature of this war which is that *The Guardian* and *The Independent* are supporting the case for a ground war. Yet *The Guardian* also demonstrates the splits on the Left with Hugo Young and Francis Wheen supporting the bombing but Richard Gott and Seamus Milne opposing it.

By their concentration on the plight of the Kosovo refugees, as Young noted in *The Guardian*, newspapers and television have imported humanitarian impulses into foreign policy. "Not even during the Second World War," the veteran W. F. Deedes wrote in *The Daily Telegraph*, "did I witness a scene of human anguish comparable to what I saw yesterday on the Kosovo-Macedonian border."

Such reports have moved readers as well as politicians. Among the sums raised to alleviate the refugees' plight have been nearly £1.7 million (*Daily Mail*) £152,000 (*The Mirror*) and £86,000 by *The Sun*. *The Express* readers have given 1,200 tons of clothes. More than 5,000 readers responded to an invitation to call *The Mirror's* general, Sir Roderick Cordy-Simpson. By a tiny majority, they were against the war, according to Piers Morgan, its Editor, although their overwhelming view was that now that Nato is committed it has to win. One of their anxieties was whether Milosevic had the ability to target Britain.

One new morale-boosting weapon for British troops, who now have access to PCs, has come from *The Sun* which this week launched its own website (CurrentSun.com) (which, to digress, may come to be seen as the most significant development yet in bringing the Net to the masses. Already hundreds of thousands are applying.) On *thebanatwar.co.uk* it has a "Kosovo edition" of news about the conflict as well as the usual "treat" from Page Three.

There has been no great lift in newspaper sales, except for the first day of bombing when *The Times* rose by 36,000 and 23,000 by *The Guardian*.



TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 481 4481

MEDIA & MARKETING

FAX:
0171 782 7826

WILLERBROOK
Sales Advisors Required
Manufacturers of Harley Street endorsed Adjustable Beds.
Sales advisors required to demonstrate our high quality, Harley Street endorsed adjustable beds and recliner chairs. Previous experience in the healthcare industry would be an advantage though full training will be given. We offer excellent commission rates with all leads provided. Positions are most likely to attract the more mature person aged between 30-50 with suitable transport. For further information contact Nick Adcock on
0800 854330

WARDROBE
42 Conduit Street, London W1
Is searching for a warm well-spoken Sales Person with knowledge of leading designer collections. Must have style and a flair for fashion and want to be part of a friendly team.
Top Salary + Bonus + Perks
Call Michèle on 0171 494 1131

HIGH EARNING SALES OPPORTUNITY

A unique opportunity for university educated, business minded people to work for a leading international publishing house with 25 business, consumer and technology titles.

If you are ambitious and have the genuine desire to succeed in this competitive environment, with earnings potential of £50,000+pa OTE plus benefits and live within commuting distance of central London call:

James Grace on 0171 753 4286
Cornhill Publications

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES
SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:
TO: BOX NO. 5645
c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 5645, VIRGINIA ST.,
LONDON, E1 9BL

SALES OPPORTUNITIES

For confident self motivated individuals wishing to commence a career in the fast expanding IT industry.

Full training provided with a guaranteed offer of employment prior to course commencement. Career opportunities are UK wide, all positions offer basic salary, company car and average first year OTE of £35,000. Training leads to an NVQ level III or IV in Sales and Sales Management, endorsed by the Chartered Institute of Marketing and City and Guilds.

ACT NOW
For further details
Tel: 01249 700655 or fax your CV Fax: 01249 700651

Benefit based IT consultancy firm seeking candidates for two positions for new UK office:
Senior Financial Research Associate
Selected candidate will perform strategic financial analysis on markets in the US, Latin America and Asia for global planning. Two years minimum experience in major financial institution required. Senior relationships with institutional clients and public agencies a must. Must be fluent in at least one Asian language (Chinese or Japanese). Previous small business experience a plus. Knowledge of database applications preferred. Graduate studies in economics preferred. Excellent package.
Marketing/Strategy Associate
Selected candidate will perform economic and strategic financial analysis on markets in Europe, US and Latin America. 3 years minimum experience in blue chip financial services firm. Senior relationships with institutional clients in US and Europe essential. Seek individual fluent in at least two-three European languages. Previous sales/marketing experience and knowledge of e-commerce a plus. Graduate studies preferred. Excellent package.
Please fax CV to 32 2 216 9140

Sales
IT Sales
£30-35K OTE
Inc. £18-18K Basic
(the salesperson's £18,750 OTE)
1 y/o business to business sales experience.
Telemarketing/retail sales background an advantage.
Contact: The Recruitment Team
Alexander Bell (Agy)
0171 495 6890
Fax: 0171 495 6896

Sales - Account Executive C£58,000 Ref: BR-CABS

Solution 6 UK Limited is part of a 600 personnel global organisation, which specialises in business systems to the accounting profession. We are the leading UK supplier within our industry and boast an impressive client list including some of the largest companies within the accounting sector.

Due to expansion, we wish to recruit an Account Executive to open our Paris office.

Reporting to the Sales Director, you will be responsible for sales of our global software systems in Southern Europe and the Middle East. You will have a strong background in Sales of ERP software or business management applications to large organisations (min. 3 year's exp.). A sound knowledge of Accounting firms and their business needs would be advantageous, although full product training would be given.

Based in Paris, you must possess demonstrable experience in negotiations at senior levels so fluency in French and English are mandatory. A working knowledge of other European languages is desirable.

Initially working autonomously, the successful candidate will possess a dynamic approach and be fully conversant with all sales disciplines. Establishing credibility is key to the success of this opportunity and a desire to bring recognition of our business throughout Europe and have flexibility to travel within Europe at short notice is essential.

This role presents enormous scope for an ambitious and dynamic individual who embraces a challenge and converts it into success.

Please send or email a detailed CV and covering letter to the following address if you wish to be considered.

Melanie Vongswang,
HR Manager
Solution 6 Ltd
Meridian House
100 Hanger Lane
Ealing, London
W5 1EZ

Escada (U.K.) Limited
SALES MANAGER
Laurel
Escada (U.K.) Limited has an excellent opportunity for an ambitious person to perform a leading role in managing and developing the Laurel collection in a growth area of our business.
Applicants must possess: a solid background in wholesale fashion sales with a similar collection; good interpersonal skills; be able to manage and supervise their own showroom and seasonal staff; be able to travel extensively within the U.K. and regularly to Germany; be computer literate, preferably Word and Excel; and hold a current clean driving licence. Preferable age range 25-35 years. The ability to speak German would be an advantage, but is not essential.
Attractive package will be offered to the successful candidate.
Please apply in writing, with full C.V. and current remuneration package, to:
Miss Linda Naughton
Personnel Administrator
Escada (U.K.) Limited
6 Cavendish Place
London W1M 0NB
(STRICTLY NO AGENCIES)

Experienced Question Setters

London/Home Counties
Three month minimum contract - terms negotiable

In preparation for a new major prime time television series, we wish to recruit highly experienced question setters with an eye for detail to compile general knowledge questions on a wide variety of subjects.

Candidates must be able to provide accurate and up to date questions, meeting rigorous deadlines and working in the strictest confidence.

Please send written applications with CVs and references to:
Box No 5645,
c/o Times Newspapers Ltd.,
1 Virginia Street, London E1 9BL

Can you build a business?
Passionate about delivering solutions:
"a unique opportunity to develop a small, elite, personal development training service provider requiring a mix of commercial, sales and marketing skills, training expertise and a pioneering spirit"

Central London
Katalyst Personal Development Consultants Ltd is a specialist provider of bespoke personal development training courses, committed to enabling blue chip clients to unlock executive potential and facilitate the empowerment and development of employees at all levels.
Part of Orpheus Consulting Group, the company has considerable growth potential building on the present reputation for delivering quality training solutions via an established network of training professionals. They now require a progressive and committed manager to maximise current activity, primarily in the RETAIL, LEISURE and FINANCIAL SERVICES sectors and lead the sales and product development process in complementary areas. The role offers an excellent opportunity to combine 'hands on' sales and marketing with the broader commercial responsibility for the management and growth of this business, although in the short term the emphasis will be on building sales volume.

Excellent salary
You are likely to be a senior consultant or sales manager in a business to business environment, marketing a solution based service at board and senior management level with a strong record of sales delivery. A sound understanding of training or HR based activities is also required.
Alternatively you may be a senior level HR or training professional, with a strong commercial focus and able to convince us of your ability to transfer management skills and your sales potential.
Whatever the background you must have passion for personal development, a dynamic, committed approach to new business opportunities and the ability to build effective working relationships with senior HR and Training professionals. The capacity to 'hit the ground running' and make an immediate impact through your commitment and extensive business contacts is essential.
In return our client offers an excellent salary along with competitive benefits. However, of most significance is the unique opportunity to build this business and share in its future success.
Please forward full career details including salary to:
Mike Matthews, Managing Director,
Charles Search and Selection Ltd, Basilton House,
140 London Wall, London EC2Y 5DN.
Fax: 0171 796 9795. e-mail Kerry@charles-search.co.uk

Charles
SEARCH AND SELECTION LTD
LONDON PARIS
KATALYST
PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT
CONSULTANTS LTD

Sam is still

هكذا في الأصل



Battle joined: Bridget Rowe, left, shortlisted for the editorship of GH, and Elsa McLonan, who is to take Woman's Journal into a new era

Seducing the over-40s

Never has the 40-year-old woman felt so desired and seduced — by magazine publishers at least. Gone are the days when the glossy monthlies for 20-year-olds had all the fun with orgasms and nail varnish, leaving their older peers with Navy-blazer fashion and HRT. Now the fortysomethings are the prizes sought by editors, advertisers and the men in suits.

Why? Because there are so many of them and because of who they have become. Only this week, the women of Rylstone and District WI in Yorkshire started as naked but decorous calendar girls, selling out immediately and sparking a sense that middle-aged women are not burnt-out irrelevances but a force to be reckoned with.

The battle for this market is illustrated by the changes about to take place in two of the most revered magazines aimed at this age group.

Woman's Journal, an IPC title fighting a 13.9 per cent fall in circulation to 100,000, recently sacked Marcelle D'Argy Smith, its Editor, and is about to "refocus" the magazine under the editorship of Elsa McLonan.

At the National Magazine Company, *Good Housekeeping*, the homemaker's bible, is looking for a new editor and has added Bridget Rowe, the formidable former newspaper editor, to its shortlist. *GH*'s circulation, at 440,700, is also declining, and Pat Robert-Cairns, its current Editor, has chosen to take a part-time role for the company.

Both new editors face a difficult task, according to Joyce Hopkirk, whose own attempt to launch an intelligent, fortysomething magazine, *Chic*, ended in tears when it was bought by Northern and Shell's Richard Desmond.

Middle-aged women have become sought-after magazine prizes. Sally Morris reports

who promptly put it on ice. Hopkirk says: "It is a very fragmented market to crack. You can't just pigeonhole a 40-year-old woman these days."

"Some are almost grandparents, some are having their first babies, some are getting divorced or remarried, some are still single. Who do you focus on?"

It is this very diversity that publishers see as a strength. Plus, of course, the demographic fact that this age group is growing. In a discussion document, Terry Mansfield, the managing director of National Magazine Company, outlines his belief in the potential of the age group. The figures are impressive: a 10 per cent increase in the number of women aged 40 over the next five years; and a 21 per cent increase over the past five years in women aged 40-plus who work full-time.

That means, in most cases, more disposable income — to the delight of advertisers. Mansfield sees *GH* as the catalyst to change the whole magazine market, and his written proposal sets out his vision. *GH* must use its pages to redefine what the home means to women today.

This is a crucial area for both magazines, whose traditional home role has been usurped in recent years by the explosion of interest in interior design and DIY. The popularity of glossies such as *House Beautiful* and the BBC's *Home and Antiques* proves

there is a readership greedy for more.

Money is another area where women expect more informed and intelligent editorial. They no longer want to read about housekeeping budgets, they want to know the latest on personal pensions and the best mortgage advice.

The other important area is fashion — one of the quickest ways a casual reader can decide if a magazine



The rivals facing change

zine's profile fits her. But it requires great creativity to redefine the pages when readers are conditioned to youth and beauty. *Elle* and *Vogue* have got younger in their approach, while magazines such as *Red* and *Frank*, which aim at intelligent 30-year-olds, are finding this a difficult audience to target and are also sliding down the age range.

Tina Gaudoin, the launch editor of *Frank* and now a freelance, believes the market needs to be created. "It's a bit like the rise of all these coffee shops. No one knew they wanted

to buy expensive designer cups of coffee until the shops arrived. It's the same with the over-40s market. Women want to feel it's cool and sexy to be 40. But it needs to be done with wit and humour."

Whatever the demographic evidence, revamping trusted products such as *GH* and *Woman's Journal* involves a risk. IPC's response is to appoint an editor not scared of taking risks. Elsa McLonan had a strong background in newspapers before she joined *Marie Claire* as deputy editor and then acting editor. Her skill at blending news awareness with magazine appeal delighted her IPC superiors, who leapt at the chance to put her in charge of *Journal*.

At National Magazines, the choice of editor is still undecided. If the job goes to Bridget Rowe, former Editor of the *Sunday Mirror* and *The People*, as well as *Woman's Own*, it will be controversial. Her brash style and mass-market background would seem at odds with the authoritative status of *GH*. As a former *Mirror* colleague put it: "GH readers want to know where to buy the best washing machine, not how to have sex on one."

Other rumoured contenders include Tessa Hilton, currently overseeing magazines at the *Daily Mail*, and Lindsay Nicholson, Editor of *Prima*, the bestselling women's monthly. On paper Nicholson would be the most obvious candidate, as *Prima*'s mix of practical, fashion and strong health coverage marries well with the *GH* formula.

Whoever is appointed, both she and McLonan risk losing existing readers as they throw out the old and bring in the new. Rita Lewis, publishing di-

Labour gets nasty in Scottish media war

Magnus Linklater on the blatant attempts to control press coverage of Scotland's election

The Scottish election may be bogged down in a mid-campaign rut, but in the media war all guns are blazing. Despite a comfortable lead in the polls, Labour in Scotland is betraying distinct signs of paranoia about the press, while the Scottish National Party is convinced it is the victim of a newspaper conspiracy.

Advertising has been withdrawn, charges of malicious fabrication have been bandied about, and at least one paper has been leant on by Downing Street heavies — a process its editor describes as "painful". As one Scottish journalist says: "Fear and loathing are rife in the land — situation normal."

The main victim of Labour resentment has been *The Herald* in Glasgow. The Labour Party has decided to withhold about £100,000 of its advertising from the paper on the ground that it has taken too accommodating a line with the SNP. Donald Dewar, the Scottish Secretary, is said to regard *The Herald* with thinly disguised contempt, as "an out-and-out nationalist paper".

Tory ministers, who used to berate it for being uncritically pro-Labour. Now, however, it has gone "off-message". An early series of opinion polls showing the SNP forging ahead were said to have been "unhelpful", and when the nationalists launched their "penny for Scotland" tax campaign, *The Herald* was accused of taking too sympathetic a view. Almost alone among British papers, it supported the SNP leader Alex Salmond's attack on the Nato bombing of Serbia.

To use this, however, as evidence that *The Herald* is hopelessly biased says more about Labour nerves than it does about the paper. *The Herald* has been relatively even-handed, its main crime being that it carries the occasional pro-nationalist column and is not as harsh in its criticisms of the SNP as most of the Scottish press. "We're playing this election straight," says Harry Reid, its Editor. "We're open-minded about the SNP."

The chance of the paper actually coming out in support of the nationalists is remote. It would not, however, be surprising if its newly launched sister paper, the *Sunday Herald*, did. It has been showing some radical tendencies, and a leader last Sunday took a distinctly unfavourable view of the Government's handling of the crisis at Kvaerner Govan.

Lord Macdonald of Tradeston, the Scottish Industry Minister and former boss of the Scottish Media Group, which owns both the

papers, was said to have been incensed. Before the campaign began, Scotland's biggest-selling paper, the traditionally Labour-supporting *Daily Record*, was highly critical of the Government. It even attacked Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, who is usually accorded saint-like status, and last month devoted a two-page spread to Labour's attempts to control the media.

Now, however, it has fallen back into line, and has won the advertising lost to *The Herald*. The result has been to enrage the SNP. Last week the *Record* ran a story claiming that Salmond had fallen out with Mike Russell, the party's chief executive, over the Kosovo issue. Incensed, Russell said the story was a fabrication, and accused the *Record* of being nothing but a "Labour election leaflet". Martin Clarke, its Editor, concedes that the paper is backing Labour but gives a warning that if the party wins it can expect no favours.

The Scotsman has in the past attacked Labour's devolution plans and still finds it hard to endorse them wholeheartedly. But it is strongly hostile to the Nationalists, and is likely to come down in favour of the devolution parties.

So far no paper has come out to endorse the SNP, although the *News of the World* could be heading that way. Even *The Sun*, which backed the nationalist cause in 1992, has decided instead to give Tony Blair its support over Kosovo, leaving little room for an anti-Labour line in Scotland.

So far, Labour, for all its paranoia, has had the best of the campaign. The media have concluded that Salmond had a bad opening week, and that his party may be on the slide. But there are still three weeks to go.

Since this will be the first election in mainland Britain to use proportional representation, some newspapers may well sit on the fence on polling day, and use their leaders to advocate ways of using the vote to ensure that a wide balance of MPs is elected.

Labour has not won many friends during the campaign. Its organisation is secretive, suspicious and hostile to the smallest sign of criticism. The idea that it might win an overall majority does not arouse great enthusiasm among those who have had to deal with the party at first hand.

And it would certainly reduce national press coverage of Scotland. As one London executive says: "If Labour walks it, interest is bound to fade. The nationalists... are the only thing that makes this election worth covering."

Herald lost
ads worth
£100,000
as Labour
objected to
its stance

● The author is a former deputy editor of *Woman's Journal*

Sam is still the rights stuff

SAM CHISHOLM and David Chance, former bosses of BSKyB, are remaining as television rights consultants to football's Premier League.

This is despite the outcry over their controversial percentage pay deal, potentially netting them tens of millions of pounds, which led to the stormy exit of the chief executive Peter Leaver and the chairman Sir John Quinlan last month.

In a vote at that time the club chairmen came out 19 to one against the payments. But, quietly, in a second vote a week later they apparently opted overwhelmingly (one insider says by 18 to 2) in favour of Chisholm and Chance being the rights advisers — if their price is right. Negotiations with a working party are advanced. Chisholm and Chance have a legal contract, and demonstrated during their reign at BSKyB that they play hardball. But with the Restrictive Practices Court case on the BSKyB/Premier League deal concluding in July, and pay-per-view football already



under way, their expertise is clearly irreplaceable. Premier League sources say: "Renegotiation is going well."

■ **SUNDAY BUSINESS**, the Barclay brothers' niche pink paper, is doing well with sales at 60,000, on target for the 80,000 goal. But there's a worrying lack of ads. Whether this is the lag between a new launch and advertisers pulling in, or whether it has been under-sold is debatable. But Saturday night TV ad-spots have been dropped.

Andrew Neil, editorial supremo, says the paper will have to rely on word of mouth. "Chief executives [the paper's target] are not watching ITV on Saturday nights. They are out to dinner."

■ **INTRIGUING** to see Anne Wood, of Ragdoll Productions, creator of the *Teletubbies* (and *Tots TV* and *Rosie & Jim*) joining *The Sunday Times* Rich List. At £55 million, she ties in 446th place. Her secret? "She's very shrewd," says a BBC executive. "She does her own development work, and comes to us late in the day, which means she retains ownership of the rights." That way riches lie.

■ **TECHNICAL** trials for the BBC's new *Six O'Clock News* with Welshman Huw Edwards started this week for the May 10 relaunch. Dry runs are essential as the show is so complicated: there are 31 regional opt-outs, for local headlines to be inserted. For example, after a new theme tune, Edwards will read several national headlines then up pop regional presenters with their stories. The same thing happens at 6.15pm. The potential for cock-ups is huge.

● maggiebrown.media@btinternet.com



How much is enough to leave you sitting pretty...?
The Sunday Times Magazine this weekend

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

John Simpson has been accused of unfair coverage of the Balkan war. His former colleague **Martin Bell** defends the man he says is steady under fire

to it. We have reached a point in the present conflict where we all need Mr Simpson's quality of steadiness under fire. The news from the Balkans is in many ways deeply

It is an interesting speculation, why Mr Simpson has been singled out for criticism on the home front. My guess is that this has something to do with his celebrity status. His work is the harder to dismiss or denigrate, because he has a reputation for being trustworthy. Such a reputation is hard-earned, over many crises and many years. In my view he is earning it still.

I am a supporter of the present

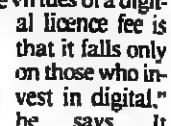


● *Martin Bell is Independent MP for Tatton and a veteran television war correspondent.*

Richard Stott, the former Editor of the *Daily Mirror*, has asked us to point out that in an article by the current Editor of *The Mirror* in Media Times, Piers Morgan used "misleading" circulation comparisons. Although the circulation was more than 200,000 less when Mr Stott left, this compares the high circulation month of April with the weak month of November. The April 1991 to April 1992 drop was 32,000, compared with 118,000 for the same period for *The Sun*.

The BBC is about to make the licence fee an issue again — by asking for more with even greater determination than *Oliver Twist*. In its so-far unpublished submission to the Davies Panel, which is examining ways to increase BBC income, the Corporation has come up with four different ways of making its case.

The fourth option would really be a matter of welfare policy and the Government's problem.



he says. It would not be so eagerly embraced by manufacturers of digital equipment, competing broadcasters, or, indeed, the 500,000 or so households already receiving

ing digital TV.
ger for the BBC is
king for more, in
form, it will
tacit agreement.
ple will accept.
e grumpily than
licence fee linked
y prices. By look-
oyancy" the BBC
ut that

nd-picked audi-
Governors' semi-
the difficulty com-

conclusion that
should have more.

the organisation
cient as possible.
ruded occasional-

rate spoke moving single mothers ben-
omed for failing to

licence fee. That, says the pro-royal BBC, was a matter of welfare

matter of welfare
and the Govern-
ment.

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

FAX:
0171 782 7930

PUBLIC NOTICES

[illegible]

licence because he

CHARMAN Harry Beauchamp C. 1928, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608,

and Industry, Comm
London SW1W 9ST

of Naiting, London SW16 died circa
April 1998 (RWE state that
CVA/24)

The kits of the above named are
requested to apply to the Treasury
Solicitor (RWS) General
Chambers, 28 Broadway, N1
SW1P 9BS, stating which
of the above named who is
to administer the estate.

McCAMLEY - JOHN RICHARD
McCamley late of Camden
don NW1 died on 20 N
1996 (Estate about £10000)

The kits of the above named
are requested to apply to the
Treasury Solicitor (RWS) General
Chambers, 28 Broadway, N1
SW1P 9BS, stating which
of the Treasury Solicitor may be
reap to administer the estate.

PEITY otherwise PEITY-BORIS
SAIDR BEATRICE PEITY-BORIS
late of Camden NW1 died
1996 (Estate about £10000)

The kits of the above named
are requested to apply to the
Treasury Solicitor (RWS) General
Chambers, 28 Broadway, N1
SW1P 9BS, stating which
of the Treasury Solicitor may be
reap to administer the estate.

SAIDR PEITY late of West Ham
ton, London SW16 died circa
20 N 1996 (Estate about
£50000)

The widower and kits of the above
named are requested to apply to
the Treasury Solicitor (RWS) General
Chambers, 28 Broadway, N1
SW1P 9BS, stating which
of the Treasury Solicitor may be
reap to administer the estate.

Figure 1 is a line graph showing the percentage of total energy expenditure (TEE) for different activities over a 24-hour period. The Y-axis is 'Percentage of TEE' (0-100) and the X-axis is 'Time of Day' (0-24). The legend indicates: Sleeping (solid line), Sedentary (dashed line), Light (dotted line), Moderate (dash-dot line), and Vigorous (long-dashed line). Sleeping is highest at night (~30-40%). Sedentary is highest in the morning (~20-30%). Light activity is highest in the afternoon (~10-20%). Moderate and Vigorous activities are highest in the afternoon/evening (~10-20%).

هكذا من اجل

Junor, the secretary and Selina



Andrew Cameron, managing director at Express Newspapers until 1996, recalls the day that John Junor was caught in flagrante in his office

Of the many editors I worked with at Express Newspapers, John Junor, Editor of the *Sunday Express* for 32 years, towered above them all. He was one of the few of whom it could truly be said that he was a legend in his own lifetime.

Knighted in 1980 for his services to newspapers (and Margaret Thatcher), this son of a Glasgow Calvinist steelworker held trenchant views that touched a chord with millions of readers.

He alone rode the rollercoaster of the Express group's changing fortunes. Virtually impregnable and well aware of his value to the paper, he survived and prospered as the group he worked for went through two traumatic changes of ownership. In 1977 the Beaverbrook family sold their birthright to Trafalgar House, and its managing director Victor Matthews took control. In 1985 David Stevens and United Newspapers bought control. In both cases, with very different men in charge, Junor managed to survive, showing the same obsequiousness and cunning that had served him so well with Beaverbrook.

When he died in 1997 he received the traditional memorial service in St Bride's Church in Fleet Street, the "parish church" of newspaper men and women. On such occasions little is said of the dead. But at times during Junor's service, the obsequious nature of the tributes was almost too much. Rarely had the J.J. catchphrase "Pass the sickbag, Alice" seemed more appropriate. The real Junor was a very different man from the one his readers might have thought they knew. Many people who did know what he was really like simply were not aware.

There were no half-measures with Junor. You either admired him or loathed him; and vice versa. What no one questioned was his professionalism, no matter how quirky, at times eccentric, his editing could be. J.J.'s expenses used to come to me for approval. They were extensive and often largely anonymous. In the column where he was supposed to identify lunch guests, he would write "Contacts known to the Chair-

man", though this was as meaningless to the Chairman as to me. Every year, too, there was a golfing holiday in The Gambia, followed by flattering comments in his column on that country and its leader, a golfing companion. The costs were paid by the Express under an "Overseas Travel Allowance", which gave Junor the freedom to travel to where he chose as part of his untaxed remuneration package.

Yet when it came to signing staff expenses, Junor was famously tight-fisted. I recall him discussing with me the expenses of Bob McWilliams, then news editor. "Andrew," he said, "For years McWilliams's expenses have been averaging three pounds ten shillings a week. Lately they have risen to three pounds fifteen shillings. Do you think he's keeping a mistress?" I laughed, but the smile died when I realised that Junor was serious.

Junor had a notoriously short attention span. Ted Westropp, the amiable if long-winded City editor, once came to see J.J. with an tale that even J.J. found hard to interrupt. He idly picked up a pair of binoculars he had bought for his yacht and held them up to his eyes. Westropp's flow began to falter. "Amazing," said Junor. "I can see the pigeons sitting on the roof of St Bride's Church."

He could also be high-handed. One day he called a new reporter named Perry into his office. "You have a wonderful opportunity here, Mr Perry. Play your cards right and I shall have your name up in lights. You can see it — 'Don Perry, *Sunday Express* Reporter'."

Perry's first name wasn't Don but Perry was too timid to correct him. So Perry's byline appeared in the *Sunday Express* as "Don Perry" for many years and as "Dom Perignon" in *Private Eye* spoofs.

J.J. took great care to befriend *Private Eye*. He and the Editor, Richard Ingrams, used to lunch regularly, swapping political and sexual gossip. This did not mean that Junor escaped Scott-free. Ingrams once parodied a piece in the J.J. column in which Junor had reminisced about a colleague from his RAF days whom he described as a "white-haired boy in a Nissen hut



John Junor, the secretary, had a notorious short attention span.

near Deal". Variations on the piece appeared again and again in the *Eye*, describing a "white-haired boy in a Nissen hut near Deal" in the most inappropriate stories. Junor was mystified, never realising that his mystification was itself the joke.

Although his writings would lead you to believe that he was a model of propriety, J.J. had more than an eye for the women. As company functions, staff wives suffered his attentions. One who fell for his not-so-obvious charms was a young secretary. It happened in 1979, the year Junor celebrated his 60th birthday and his 25th year as Editor of the *Sunday Express*. The staff held a lunch in his honour, which was attended by Margaret Thatcher.

It was a good lunch and, like many good lunches, it went on and on. Junor stayed all afternoon and got completely pickled. He was tumbling at the dresses of almost every woman in sight, inviting them to return home with him. The secretary, in her mid-twenties and in awe of the great man, accepted. They went first to the office in Fleet Street, where Junor poured. But they were interrupted in mid-trust by the sports editor, Les Vinter, who wanted to show Junor a page proof. They next headed to J.J.'s house in Dorking by train from Waterloo. But by the time they reached Clap-

ham Junction, Junor's bladder was bursting. Unable to contain himself, the man who regularly scoured both drunken yobboes and British Rail threw open the carriage door and peed on the track.

So began a six-week affair, with most of the action taking place on Friday nights in the *Sunday Express* flat in Clarges Street. The old rogue must have had unsuspected charms, for the girl fell desperately in love and believed he wanted to marry her. She was devastated when Junor broke off the relationship.

Perhaps by then Junor had his eye on a bigger catch — the glamorous Selina Scott. One day in spring 1980 he arrived in the office in such an uncharacteristically good mood that staff were curious. Over lunch with colleagues he explained that he had spent the previous evening with Selina. Later that day, the foreign editor, Peter Vane, caught him perusing a letter which started "Selina Darling".

When Selina came as his guest to the Boat Show lunch it was clear to those present that J.J. saw himself and Selina as an "item". I do not think there was anything in it, or

only in his dreams; not least because of Junor's own description of her as "100 per cent her own woman and utterly incorruptible".

Although he was a great editor, John Junor was flawed as a journalist. He shied away from major hard news stories, preferring the role of behind-the-scenes wheeler-dealer.

Junor himself told the story of how, in the early 1980s, he was tipped off that Maurice Oldfield, the former head of M16 called out of retirement by Margaret Thatcher to head security in Northern Ireland, was a promiscuous homosexual. The source, a very senior police officer, indicated to Junor that the hall porter in the block of flats where Oldfield lived would "sing like a bird" if asked about the heavy traffic in young male visitors to the Oldfield flat.

The policeman feared that no one would pluck up the courage to tell the Prime Minister that her chosen man was a security risk. Would Junor help? Of course he would. Junor immediately set up lunch with Margaret Thatcher's personal private secretary and enlisted her help in getting a letter to the Iron Lady. A

few weeks later it was quietly announced that Oldfield would not be completing his tour of duty, and no doubt Junor congratulated himself on a job well done. At no time, it appears, did he consider what would have been second nature to most journalists: to print an exclusive that would have had the rest of Fleet Street chasing round in circles.

Whatever was happening, J.J. always knew best. In 1981 the then general manager informed him that Associated Newspapers was going ahead with the launch of *The Mail on Sunday*. Junor was scornful: "You have been listening to too much tittle-tattle in El Vino. Let me tell you this — there will never be a *Mail on Sunday* — Never!"

Today, *The Mail on Sunday* is selling well over two million while the *Sunday Express* struggles to hold one million. And, of course, Junor spent his last years writing his J.J. column for *The Mail on Sunday*.



Richard Ingrams, enjoyed gossip lunches with Junor.



Selina Scott, the object of Junor's unrequited passion.

He threw open the train door and peed on the track

NEXT WEEK
The expenses fiddlers and how I brought them to heel

Code to halt theft of ideas

BROADCASTERS have signed a code to prevent theft of ideas, says Broadcast Commissioning editors must log and acknowledge proposals on receipt. Senior executives — including the BBC's Alan Yentob and David Liddiment for ITV — will police complaints from independent producers that ideas have been copied.

REGIONAL newspapers are launching a £3 million campaign to attract advertisers. Campaign reports that the first ads, stressing that one in four adults reads a regional paper, will run in trade magazines and regionals next week.

THE telemarketing industry grew by 29 per cent last year, with turnover rising to £510 million.

TRADE

Marketing's annual league table shows that the two top companies are SSL, a subsidiary of the Post Office, and BT CIB, owned by BT.

CHANGING FACES: Adam Higginbotham resigns as editor of *The Face* (Press Gazette). Carol Reay quits as deputy chairman of Grey Advertising (Campaign). Bob Geldof helps to form new radio and TV production company, 10 Alps. Rod Nautiel steps down as head of BBC network production in Birmingham (Broadcast).

GETTING the business: Abbot Mead Vickers BBDO to handle a £12 million campaign to allay fears of millennium bug chaos (Marketing). Environment Agency appoints Circus for £2 million flood-awareness campaign; Zenith Media wins £8 million media buying account for Littlewoods; Bozell Worldwide to handle £450 million international media business for Daimler Chrysler (Campaign).

MICHAEL LEAPMAN

Fifa caught offside by fans

FIFA, world football's governing body, this week took the surprise decision to appoint London's HHCL & Partners to develop global brand advertising and make its name synonymous with football.

The news comes hot on the heels of stories about the International Olympic Committee seeking an agency to run a \$100 million global advertising campaign. These initiatives show how far apart sport's governing bodies have grown from the people who ultimately pay their wages — the fans.

The FIFA decision was made by ISL, the Zurich-based sports marketing organisation which is FIFA's marketing partner. The brief is to highlight what FIFA stands for and explain its involvement with football beyond the World Cup.

Inherent in the assignment

is a tacit admission that, fairly or not, FIFA has been damaged by publicity surrounding incidents such as the World Cup ticketing fiasco and investigations into the way the former President, Joao Havelange, ran the organisation. There is widespread concern among fans that the interests of sponsors and advertisers are being given precedence over the views of the paying spectator.

Although FIFA has not suffered anything like the degree of negative publicity endured by the IOC, it is a tough challenge for HHCL. Football fans need to have hate figures on which to vent the frustration that comes with a lack of success.

It is difficult to see how phase one of the appointment — to create a new image for FIFA explaining its role — will



Fifa needs a fresh image after the World Cup tickets fiasco

be able to counteract any potential new negative publicity. As HHCL will on one hand be working with the likes of Coca-Cola, MasterCard and McDonald's to develop sponsorship opportunities, and on the other developing specific initiatives to encourage children to become interested in football, conflicts are likely to emerge. Nothing harms FIFA's cause more than the image of rich

old men with fat expense accounts lecturing from platforms, purporting to know what's best for the average fan. Radical surgery to FIFA's make-up would achieve more than advertising.

LABOUR is about to unveil the most radical shake-up to hit party political broadcasts in years. Its two-and-a-half-minute slots on April 26 will

consist of a series of five individual 30-second commercials running consecutively.

The early ads for the mid-term local elections each concentrate on different aspects of party policy including health, education and transport. All the commercials include the end-line: "New Labour, making Britain better."

IT was confirmed this week that Paul Simons, the TBWA London group chairman, is to be the new chairman of Ogilvy & Mather, London. The appointment comes not a day too soon for the beleaguered O & M. Last year it lost Guinness and lead agency status on Ford, and saw the departure of BUPA. The bad news keeps coming: the Woolwich ended its 70-year association with the agency this week by switching to Publicis. Simons will have his work cut out to stem the flow, and a shake-up of senior personnel looks necessary.

Stefano Hasfield is the Editor of Campaign.

ITV's share of advertising revenue is falling year on year, according to the Independent Television Commission's review of commercial television revenue. Total net TV ad revenue was £2.8 billion in 1998, an increase of 39 per cent since 1994.

Although ITV still has the biggest share of the advertising market, cornering 63 per cent last year worth £1.8 billion, its share has dropped from 76 per cent in 1994. Channel 4 draws 19 per cent, and its portion has remained fair-

ly stable in the past five years. It is the growth of cable and satellite and the arrival of Channel 5 in March 1997 that have pulled adspend from

ITV. Cable and satellite's share of TV revenue has grown from 6 per cent in 1994 to 13 per cent in 1998, by which time Channel 5 had a 5 per

cent slice, worth £128 million. ITV's share fell most dramatically between 1996 and 1998, which is the period when both cable and satellite and Channel 5 gained most of their ground.

ITV's decrease in ad revenue share looks set to continue. The further growth of multichannel TV, precipitated by the emergence of digital television, points to an increase in revenue for the pay-TV channel providers.

Channel 5's growing viewing share, which was 4.7 per

cent in February, is also likely to drive its share of revenue up in the coming years.

Subscription income, sponsorship and the sale of goods are included in the ITC's calculation of total revenue. Last year 84 per cent of BSkyB's turnover was from subscription income and just 14 per cent from advertising.

MediaTel's online media information and analysis service is accessed via the Internet at <http://www.mediatel.co.uk> (0171-399 7575)

NET ADVERTISING REVENUE SHARE (%)					
	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
ITV	76	74	71	67	63
Channel 4	18	19	20	19	19
S4C	0	0	0	0	0
Cable & Satellite	6	6	8	11	13
Channel 5	n/a	n/a	n/a	2	5

Source: Independent Television Commission

READER OFFER THE TIMES



This pure white cotton nightdress is ideal for keeping cool during those warm summer nights, with a square neckline and rows of charming pintucks on the yolk and sleeves, its loose, three-quarter length design gives a comfortable fit. Machine washable. It is available in sizes 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22 and 24, and is on offer for only £14.95 inc postage. Send your payment and coupon to: *The Times Nightdress Offer* (T1009), Belton Road West, Loughborough, Leics, LE11 5XL.

THE TIMES NIGHTDRESS			
Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss		Or debit my MasterCard/Visa card no.	
Address		Print Name	
Postcode		Date	
I enclose a cheque/PO(s) (NO CASH must be payable to The Times Nightdress Offer (T1009), Belton Road West, Loughborough, Leics, LE11 5XL.			
Value £		Write name and address on back of cheques	
ITEM	QTY	PRICE	TOTAL
NIGHTDRESS 100%cotton	1	£14.95	
Free postage and packaging on all UK orders			
24-HOUR CREDIT CARD ORDERLINE: 01509 638636			

CHANGING TIMES

POSTS

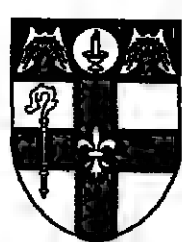
QUALIFIED ENGLISH SPEAKING TEACHERS REQUIRED
Position on commencing on 1st May 1999 in Cyprus.
Contact: 003573 827 036, e-mail: enquiries@cyprus.com.cy
Address: P.O. Box 33164, Pafos, Cyprus.

DIPLOMA COURSE IN PROFESSIONAL SALES SKILLS
from THE HOWARD DENNY BUSINESS ACADEMY
A unique course suitable for the Government grants and accredited by the U.S. with automatic recognition.
Contact: Andrew Tapp on 01608 651297 or email: Andrew.Tapp@hdb.ac.uk for more details.

COURSES

GET PAID FOR READING BOOKS
It's true! You can get up to £500 a week as a Freelance Proofreader and Copy Editor. No experience needed. Unique home-study course reveals all you need to know. For a FREE report and details of how to claim your FREE trial lesson write to: Maple Publishing, Dept PM1, FREEPOST W44446, Southall, Middlesex, UB1 3SL. Or call FREE: **0800-542-0181** (Quote Ref: PM1).

6 WEEK BUSINESS SKILLS COURSE
SPECIAL 75TH ANNIVERSARY PRICE
£725
Frequent start dates - Next course 19th April
Queen's Business & Secretarial College
0171 589 8583



SHERBORNE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Open Morning

Saturday 1st May
10am to 1pm

Sherborne School for Girls is a Boarding and Day School for over 400 girls 11-18 years.

Families are warmly invited to attend.

There will be an opportunity to meet the Headmistress, see the school on a working day and have your questions answered.

The Headmistress will give a short presentation at 10.15am.

Telephone and Fax: 01935 818287

The School is a Charitable Trust for the purpose of educating girls No. 307427

EDUCATION

DISTANCE LEARNING
PGDL (Graduate Conversion to Law)
Legal Practice Course
Masters in Business Law
- wide choice of subjects
Post-graduate 2 year law courses from ITC in association with De Montfort University.
ILEX Tutorial College. Quoting ref: TIM1
Tel: 01234 844328. Email: ilex@ilex-tutorial.ac.uk
Web: <http://www.ilex-tutorial.ac.uk>

LANGUAGE COURSES

STUDY LANGUAGES IN EUROPE
Language courses abroad for business or pleasure. 6-12 weeks. French in your TOWN. We can help you find courses to meet your personal requirements.
Unit Ltd, Brook House, Commercial Road, Brighton, East Sussex, BN1 1AB.
Tel: 01293 841330
Fax: 01293 841377

EDUCATION

WANT TO BE A JOURNALIST?
6 & 9 Months Courses for NCJCT exams
START: SEPT 1999
OXFORD & COUNTY COLLEGE
Tel: 01865 310100
www.oxfordbusiness.ac.uk

BUSINESS COURSES

THE BRUNEL MBA
Isambard Kingdom Brunel's qualities were ingenuity, rigour, creativity & practicality.
So are the MBA's.
Distance, Full-time, Part-time
Call us now for details:
01895 203064
BRUNEL GRADUATE BUSINESS SCHOOL,
BRUNEL UNIVERSITY, Uxbridge, Mids. Ux8 3PH
Fax: 01895 203076 Email: postgrad@brunel.ac.uk
Brunel University is a leading provider of high quality education and research of excellence in the country.

THE PREMIER DISTANCE LEARNING MBA PROGRAMME
MANCHESTER BUSINESS SCHOOL
THE UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER
UNIVERSITY OF WELLS, BANGOR

For Ambitious Professionals in Finance and Financial Management

• A world ranking Business School and a major European Banking & Finance School.
• An accredited programme for the Chartered Institute of Bankers (CIB) and the Chartered Institute of Finance (CIF).
For a brochure contact:
Institute for Financial Management
University of Wales, Bangor, Gwynedd, LL57 2DG.
Tel: +44 (0)1248 371408
Fax: +44 (0)1248 370769
E-Mail: bfm@bangor.ac.uk
Web Site: <http://www.wlfi.bangor.ac.uk>

MBA
air

At the accredited MBA Fair in London, no one will be talking about air.

Leading British and Continental accredited business schools represented. Information on more than 100 full-time, part-time and distance learning MBA courses. Admission free by pre-registration only.

Monday 10 May 16.00 - 20.30

For more details, contact us on 0800 854 369 or www.mba.org.uk/reg

Sponsored by NatWest

WANTED KEEN READERS

(Spot our errors!)
Would you like to earn £5 to £12 an hour part or full-time working from home reading books for publishers and other organisations?
Many freelance proofreaders and editors have been trained by Chapterhouse over the past several years. Read some of their comments in our Prospectus.
People with no previous experience, but a keen interest in books, have established their own business with our help in technique and marketing.
Not everyone can be successful, but with application this could be the career you have been looking for.
You need enthusiasm and a sharp eye. Your age and background is irrelevant. Send this advertisement marking all the mistakes you can find for telephone call. You will need a FREE PROSPECTUS of our correspondence and seminar training courses without obligation.
CHAPTERHOUSE, 2 Southam Way, Essex, SS1 1AB.
Telephone: 01352 889485 Fax: 01352 408009

Become an accredited SAP consultant

MSc Information Technology and Management

Do you want to be able to?

- ensure IT supports business strategy
- realise the benefits of information technology
- bridge the gap between business and IT
- implement SAP R/3 systems

The third intake of the world's first SAP certified MSc programme starts in Sheffield in September 1999. Six months of intensive study is followed by a five week SAP training academy. Students then complete the MSc by project and dissertation working with sponsoring organisations on SAP R/3 implementations.

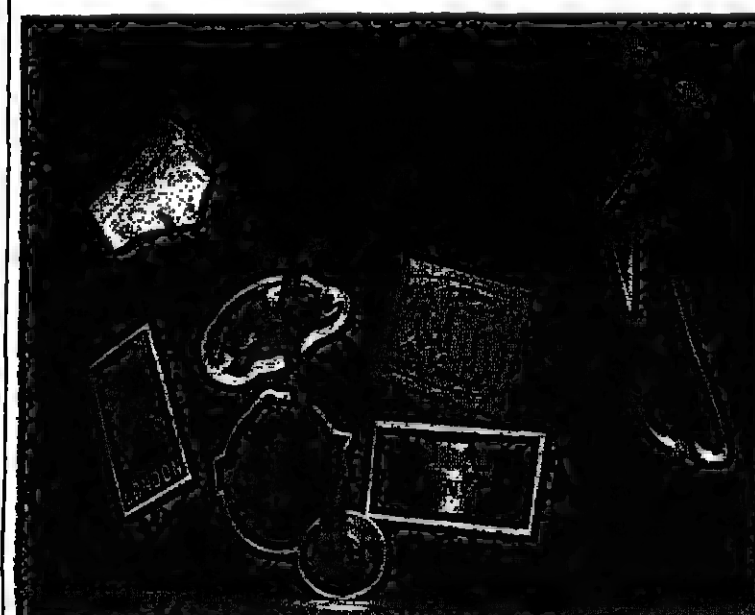
For an information pack please contact Joanne Luff
Graduate School of Computing and Management Sciences
Stoddard Building Sheffield Hallam University
City Campus Howard Street Sheffield S1 1WB
E-mail: pgim@shu.ac.uk

Telephone 0114 225 5176

Visit our stand (259) at Business Intelligence '99 Olympia 2
Hammersmith Road London on 16 and 17 June 1999.

<http://www.shu.ac.uk/schools/cms/postgradsap.htm>

SAP **Sheffield Hallam University**
A Better Future for Information Education for business and the professions



Only one medical school offers a world of opportunities.

At St. George's University School of Medicine, students begin basic science training in Grenada and St. Vincent, and go on to study in hospitals in the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Caribbean. Our curriculum, taught in English by a dedicated international 600-member faculty, combines high tech diagnostic technique with training emphasizing family history taking and personal patient interview. The successful integration of the best of the world's thinking is reflected in St. George's 93% pass rate for all first time takers in the June 1998 USMLE Step 1. Contact us at:

St. George's University School of Medicine
c/o The North American Correspondent:
Medical School Services, Ltd.,
One East Main Street, Dept AUK8
Bay Shore, NY 11706-8339, USA.
1-516-665-8500 Fax: 1-516-665-5590
Email: sgu_info@sgu.edu
Website: www.sgu.edu

St. George's University
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
Grenada and St. Vincent, West Indies

BUSINESS COURSES

THE BRADFORD MBA

Today's managers are pulled in such diverse directions, a flexible mode of study is essential. That's why, at Bradford, we'll produce a programme that's tailored to your needs. Full-time, evening and open learning options give you the freedom to learn at your pace, not ours, with course lengths of 1 to 6 years. And in addition to studying the integrative

core, you will choose the 6 most relevant electives from a range of over 30, to ensure your MBA complements your chosen career path. So, for a more flexible MBA, talk to Bradford. After all, why study an MBA that hasn't studied you? For further information call +44 (0)1274 234372/3/4.

IT'S FLEXIBLE, SO YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE
The University of Bradford Management Centre, Elms Lane, Bradford BD9 4JL, West Yorkshire, UK. Fax: +44 (0)1274 232311. email: mba@bradford.ac.uk
<http://www.brad.ac.uk/management/>

NORD ANGLIA Education Group

MARKETING MANAGER: BRITISH DEGREE COURSES

Salary to £45,000 per annum plus performance bonus

Nord Anglia Education is a pioneer in the development and delivery of fast track British degree courses both in London and in various cities throughout the world. The Company now wishes to appoint a Marketing Manager to take responsibility for the marketing and sales team based in London but operating throughout the world selling both undergraduate and MBA programmes.

The Marketing Manager will report to the Director of International Marketing who is based at the Company's headquarters in Cheadle, Cheshire. There is a full time marketing and sales team in London with additional part-timers both in the UK and elsewhere throughout the world.

The Company is seeking someone with strong managerial skills able to set challenging targets in both new and existing markets as well as ensuring that they are met in a timely way.

An understanding of and experience in for-profit higher education either in the UK, the US or elsewhere would be an advantage but candidates with experience in service industries or with good knowledge of brand development should also apply.

Interested parties should apply in writing to Brian Richbell, Group Personnel Manager, Nord Anglia Education PLC, 10 Eden Place, Cheadle, Cheshire SK8 1AT. Fax: 0161 491 8456. E Mail: personnel@nord-anglia.co.uk

Closing date for applications is Friday 30 April 1999. We believe in equality of opportunity and employ people solely on the basis of their abilities.

WARWICK BUSINESS SCHOOL

CAREERS CONSULTANT Full-time MBA Programme

Warwick Business School has a leading reputation amongst business schools in the country, and its full-time MBA programme is recognised as one of Europe's most innovative and successful.

To enable our MBA students to maximise their employment potential both in the UK and abroad, this newly created full-time role will develop and manage an ongoing, comprehensive counselling and careers advisory service. By building up a close rapport with students, the Careers Consultant will analyse their needs and expectations and help them to identify their strengths and weaknesses to develop realistic and achievable career strategies. As well as an in-depth knowledge of the employment market at this level, the Consultant will have excellent networking, communication and administrative skills, and have the integrity and strength it takes to establish professional credibility in this tough but rewarding role.

A proven track record in postgraduate placement, executive outplacement or executive level recruitment is required, preferably with an associated professional qualification.

Salary circa £30k.

Application forms and further particulars can be obtained from the Personnel Office, University of Warwick, Coventry CV4 7AL (tel: 01203 523627; e-mail: recruit@admin.warwick.ac.uk)

Please quote reference 35/38/98.

Closing date for applications is 30 April 1999.

This is a re-advertisement - previous applicants need not apply.



UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

Professorship of Haematology

The Board of Electors to the Professorship of Haematology invite applications for this Professorship which will be newly established from 1 August 1999.

The annual pensionable stipend for a Professor with clinical responsibility is £59,040.

Candidates for the Professorship should send a copy of their application, marked 'Confidential', together with the names of two referees, to the Secretary General of the Faculties, from whom further information regarding the Professorship is available, at the General Board Office, The Old Schools, Cambridge CB2 1TT, so as to reach him not later than Friday, 14 May 1999.

The University follows an equal opportunities policy.



"Where will I find time for an MBA?"

Now you can take an AMBA approved MBA without taking time off work - with the Open University Business School.

The school's teaching methods draw on the unrivalled expertise of the Open University and are supported by over 750 tutors offering group tuition and one-to-one feedback on work and assignments.

Our high quality texts, videos, audios and computing materials together with tutor support, informal study groups, day schools and residential schools have been given the highest rating of "Excellent" by the Higher Education Funding Council for England.

And over 10,000 managers have already studied for their MBA with the OUBS.

To find out why this is the most popular MBA programme in Europe call 08700 100311 (quoting code B9670) to request your prospectus, or complete and return the coupon.

Send to: Course Sales and Development Centre, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK1 1TY.

☐ Please send me your MBA prospectus. I have contacted the OUBS before. Yes/No. B9670

Title Initials Surname

Address

Postcode

Tel Date of birth 19

OUBS Hotline 08700 100311 <http://oubs.open.ac.uk>

THERE'S NO SUBSTITUTE FOR THE OU EXPERIENCE

POSTS



EPSOM COLLEGE

Applications are invited for the post of

HEAD

which will become vacant on 1st September 2000 on the retirement of Tony Beadles M.A.

Epsom College is an independent co-educational boarding and day school. The present Head is a member of the Headmasters' and Headmistresses' Conference. There are 670 pupils, in the age range 13-18.

The salary and conditions of service will be commensurate with the age and experience of the successful candidate. A detached house and a car is provided.

Full details of this appointment may be obtained from Mr John H Higgs, Epsom College, Epsom, Surrey KT17 4JQ. Tel: 01372 821011. Fax: 01372 821013. email: rmf@epsomcollege.sch.uk

Closing date for application is 14th May 1999

حكمة من الامم

EDUCATION

Why Celts have their own ideas about schooling



THOSE who have been arguing that the Government's penchant for control will make a nonsense of devolution have not been looking at the education agendas pursued in different parts of Britain. Education, education, education may be Tony Blair's top priority, but it can mean quite different things north of Hadrian's Wall or west of Offa's Dyke. Labour's promises for the Scottish and Welsh Assembly elections underline the differences. Unlike those in England, all Scottish schools are

being promised Internet access, four computers per class, and a laptop for every teacher. By 2002 three-year-olds are guaranteed nursery education and older children an after-school study place. Even the provision of classroom assistants will be more generous. The party's manifesto for Wales also promises millions more pounds for nurseries and schools. It sets different targets from those in England and holds out the hope of a different system of post-16 education.

English educationists have long looked enviously at the system north of the border, if not in Wales. The Scots have always seemed to value education more highly than the English, staying on at school and going through to university in larger numbers. The six-form curriculum offers a broader education without the influence of A levels and, even if they are paid no better, teachers still enjoy something of the status that they have lost in England. When Sir Ron Dearing was

looking for a model for a more flexible system of higher education, it was the Scottish mix of courses and institutions which attracted him most. Wales, too, has been ploughing its own furrow, although state education there mirrors England's more closely. As in Scotland, for example, there are no primary school league tables, no selection and very few grant-maintained schools. There are important differences from the English model in the literacy and numeracy strategies introduced in primary

schools. At times, it is tempting to see the Principality as a laboratory for wider government policy. The Welsh version of the classroom assistant scheme, for example, was strikingly different from that of England, offering places to unemployed teenagers as well as to older, trained helpers. The message will hardly be lost on David Blunkett if the scheme is a success. In reality, however, the differences may be more to do with the fact that local authorities in Scotland and Wales

wield more influence than their counterparts do in England. It is possible that devolution will alter this balance of power and that there could be more central control of education from Edinburgh and Cardiff than there has been from Whitehall. If so, the politicians will have to overcome some long-held beliefs. The Scots and the Welsh managed to resist some of the key Tory reforms and they will take some persuading to adopt the whole of England's test and examination-

orientated agenda. When the controversy over national primary school tests was at its height, for example, a pressure group called the Parents' Coalition polled thousands of Scottish families. The overwhelming response was that not only did they oppose the publication of schools' results, but they did not even wish to know their own children's scores, if the tests went ahead. Times have changed since then, but the Celts still have their own ideas about what they want from education.



Gail Bristow studies the *Primary Planner*: "What I want are clear ideas of what my daughter, Marnie, will be taught in her first few years and how I can reinforce that teaching at home"

Explaining school to parents

GOVERNMENT research suggests that nine out of ten parents want to become more involved in their children's education but do not know where to start. In an attempt to "demystify the education process", the launch of a series of aids for parents is launched this week. The *Pre-School Planner*, *Primary Planner* and *Secondary Planner* are full-colour, A3-size files with advice on everything from dealing with the first day at playgroup to standing up to teachers. Compiled by educational experts, they give detailed information on what children will be taught in the national curriculum and what they will be expected to know as they progress through school. Pre-school learning has three core elements — a 64-page parents' handbook, a learning book and 12 "creative play cards". The handbook covers key developmental stages: a three-year-old may be helped to draw a simple map showing his or her house and the seaside for example, with cars, trees and buses. This type of exercise, says the planner, could introduce times, distances and even a basic "understanding of the world".

What should the average child know at the age of 3, 10 or 16? Virginia Matthews looks at a series of new educational aids that tell parents what will be expected from their children

So what do parents make of it? Paula Young, 35, is a former nurse from East Sussex, whose three-year-old daughter Tabitha has started at a private nursery in the village of Cross-in-Hand. She says that despite having "an entire bookcase on everything from toilet-training to pre-school piano playing", she found the *Pre-School Planner* fascinating. "Most books about toddlers concentrate on head lice or bowel control. While the planner sometimes lapses into governmentese with phrases like 'desirable learning outcomes', at least the authors are talking to me about Tabitha's intellectual development. I also like the way the planner gives advice on talking to small children and helping them to make sense of the world around them. I don't always know how to pitch my conversation to her and the guide has helped me to think more about what I say to her and how."

But Ms Young reserves her highest praise for the section on personal and social development. "The planner talks dispassionately about the fact that human beings can be moody and encourages parents to be open with their children about what causes bad moods. The approach is a lot more thoughtful and realistic than some of the top-selling but dreadfully goopy parent and toddler books on my shelf." For primary and secondary school children, the planners offer step-by-step and subject-by-subject guides to the national curriculum. Unusually, the curriculum cards include foundation subjects such as art, music, history and geography, as well as core subjects. In primary and secondary planners, practical advice is given on using computers and the Internet to help children with their homework. Gail Bristow, a picture researcher

whose daughter, Marnie, 5, attends the William Patten School in Hackney, East London, found the advice on the curriculum worthwhile, "although the information about choosing schools and bullying was repetitive and even patronising. But the planner has given me clear ideas about what she will be taught in her first few years at school and how I can reinforce that teaching at home." A typical extract comes in the IT section at Key Stage 2: "Your child will be expected to become competent with the keyboard, typing with more than two fingers, cutting, copying and pasting..." However, parents may find much of the content in the secondary planner substantial. Gill Hemburrow, an editorial secretary whose son, Alexander, 16, attends a Roman Catholic boys' school in Bexleyheath, found only two topics to interest her. "By the time your child reach-

es this stage, you are inundated with advice on the curriculum, drugs and careers. The only new information was finding out more about the different bands your child can be put in at GCSE, and not to worry when your son likes to revise listening to music. There were also good pointers on how to revise." Would parents buy the planners? "I think that the secondary planner is aimed at parents who have made no attempt to understand how secondary schools operate," says Mrs Hemburrow. "They will be unlikely to shell out £14.99 for an entire book on the subject." But while Ms Bristow says she wouldn't pay £14.99 for the "peripheral stuff" on parents' evenings or PTAs, which is available elsewhere, she believes that a more comprehensive curriculum guide would be hard to find. Which raises the issue of why something so important isn't issued free to parents, just as books on baby care are issued automatically in the maternity ward. ● The *Pre-School*, *Primary* and *Secondary Planners*, published by The Stationery Office at £14.99 each, are available from bookshops.

Helping children to recognise abuse

Workshops are teaching self-preservation. Danny Lee reports

CHILD abuse is never easy to discuss. Most adults avoid the issue and find explanations difficult. But nine girls and seven boys in the sunny classroom of a Devon village primary school are having no difficulty in coming up with thoughtful descriptions of what an assault would mean to them. "Assault is kind of like rape," says a ten-year-old girl. Then classmates chip in with other suggestions — it is anything you don't want to do; being bullied; when your feelings are hurt; when other people gang up on you.

The children are taking part in an anti-abuse workshop at the socially mixed Blackawton Primary School. Jenny Kinder, their head teacher, watches as they explain with impressive clarity their feelings about the risks they face. "Where do you feel safe?" asks Clare Miller, the lead facilitator with the Devon Child Assault Prevention (CAP) project, who is running the workshop. "With someone I trust," says a boy. "With my Mum," answers a girl, shyly. Ms Miller, who has been running the workshops for four years, is part of a team of seven conducting a programme in schools in the South. The workshops aim to build children's confidence and to help them to find their own ways of understanding and protecting themselves from abuse. They discover tactics that vary from saying no and yelling to kicking and hitting.

"In this way," says Ms Miller, "assaults will be discouraged from thinking of the children as their passive victims." Central to the workshops are plays dealing with bullying, approaches from strangers and sexual advances from people known to the children. After a short play showing an uncle trying to get his niece to give him a sexual kiss with an offer of Rollerblades, the children are asked how they would feel if they were her. "Annoyed. Uncomfortable. Embarrassed. Pushed into it," are the immediate answers. "And what if the uncle asks her to keep it secret? Must something we like be kept secret?" asks Ms Miller, provoking a resounding, "No." "Is this a safe secret?" — "No." — "What is a safe secret?" — "A birthday present." — "Who can we tell?" — "Auntie. Parents. Teacher."

Each piece of simple theatre is performed once to introduce the subject, and again after the group has discussed it and been gently steered towards finding their own answers. These are then put into action in the second performance, which shows the child seeing off the would-be abuser. "What if the person doing the bullying is younger than you and you feel stupid telling anyone?" asks one girl during the bullying section. "A person who is younger can still be scary, and it is never stupid to tell people," Sacha Roberts, the project co-ordinator, says. CAP's methods have been welcomed positively by children, parents, teachers and healthcare professionals in the South West, and the project has just won a contract to try its scheme at eight Royal Navy pre-schools in Plymouth. There is also growing interest in copying it throughout the country and, as Elizabeth Gale, the Health Education Authority mental health project manager, points out: "The £35,000 it costs to keep all children in South Devon primary schools in a rolling CAP programme is the same as the cost of intervention in one or two cases of abuse."

Students catch writing bug from authors on the Net



Computers can put children in touch with authors

CHILDREN can now get in touch with their favourite authors at the touch of a button. The website Writers Online is also encouraging pupils to write — and some are having their poems and prose posted for thousands of people to see. Students get a kick from receiving a personal reply from writers such as Nina Bawden, and, say teachers who have introduced classes to the site, feel encouraged to write. Every month a new writer or group of writers introduce themselves on the site with autobiographical information, details of what they have writ-

A new website enables children to communicate with their favourite — and formerly remote — authors. Tim Rice explains

ten, influences, how they write and an extract from one of their works. They then suggest something for the children to write and ask them to e-mail it to them. Everyone receives a reply. With luck, the youngsters' work will appear on the site with a reply from the author. Or perhaps the author will e-mail the child directly. At Newland St John's Primary School in Hull, pupils discovered that Anne Fine, author

of *Madam Doubtfire*, the book that inspired the movie, *Goggle Eyes*, and other celebrated novels, was author of the month. She had chosen a passage from *Diary of a Killer Cat* and was subsequently bombarded with ideas from Hull about pets on the rampage. A number of their efforts are now on the site. They did not get a direct reply from "their" author, although other children did. At Portsmouth's Court Lane Jun-

ior School, Nina Bawden, of *Peppermint Pig* fame, was then author of the month. She sent back a stack of responses to the children's descriptions of bravery. Darren Nickerson, a year six teacher at the school, said that the children were impressed not only by having their own work read by someone they respected, but that having other children's work displayed on the site gave them ideas. By chance, David

Orme, a poet and October Writer Online, visited the school during Literary Week and encouraged the children to e-mail him directly. The site has also proved useful in secondary schools, although finding time for it may not be easy. John Reeves, head of English at Blyth Ridley High School in Northumberland, set up personal e-mail "postboxes" for the children. Four out of five had their poems displayed on

the site. One of his girls even won a book of poems. This month's author is Trevor Millum, the short-story writer and poet who helped to set up Writers Online. He says that although the website project is part of the National Year of Reading, the aim is to continue it indefinitely, possibly under the aegis of the National Association for the Teaching of English — as long as a sponsor can be found. ● Writers Online can be found at www.yearofreading.org.uk/writers ● The e-mail address is writers@nats.co.uk

RACING: FAILURE OF MUJAHID THROWS 2,000 GUINEAS MARKET INTO DISARRAY

Compton Admiral leaves Craven field in his wake

HAVING been so unimpressed by all reputations, if he is not careful Gerard Butler is going to end up with one himself. At Newmarket yesterday the young Irishman, in just his second season with a licence, saddled Compton Admiral to win the City Index Craven Stakes over the course and distance of the Sagitta 2,000 Guineas. Just as when the same colt beat Killer Instinct at Ascot last season, however, there was at least as much interest in the beaten favourite — on this occasion Mujahid, who had previously headed the betting for the classic itself.

So obsessed can the Flat become with words, rather than deeds, that bookmakers responded by making Killer Instinct as short as 4-1 favourite for the Guineas, with Compton Admiral widely available at four times the price. Killer Instinct makes his second visit to a racecourse at Newbury tomorrow, where he runs in a maiden.

The Craven, by contrast, has traditionally offered the safest of footholds on the ascent to the Guineas summit, albeit none has completed the double since Tiro in 1990. It is easy enough to quibble with the strict form of yesterday's

race, with Mujahid clearly not himself and Debbie's Warning, a maiden, only 1½ lengths away in third. Nor has Compton Admiral grown into a towering physical specimen. Yet it would be more prudent to accentuate the positive in the performance of the Suave Dancer colt.

For a start, he will improve for the run, Butler having nursed him through one or two minor "blips" this spring. One could judge as much just from the way his surge from last to first under Frankie Dettori seemed to take its toll in the very last strides, at precisely the stage his stout breeding would otherwise help him elaborate his superiority. He had accelerated up the rising ground with gusto, certainly, and he has evidently resumed the progress interrupted by a setback last autumn.

REVISED BETTING

Killer Instinct	Corral	Leads	Hits	Runs
Compton Admiral	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1
Commander Collins	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1
Compton Admiral	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1
Island Sands	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1
Auction House	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1

"If he had made the Royal Lodge Stakes [at Ascot in September], you'd have seen what he could do," Butler said. "When he was second at Sandown, the ground was pretty firm and it was his first time round a bend. It was a learning curve for him, and for us as well, no doubt. We haven't had the clearest run with him this year, and he should come on a lot. He has really begun to get his act together in the last two weeks. Frankie wondered if we should make it a test but I said if they pull up to a trot early on, you pull up to a walk. He must be held up until he hits that rising ground. A good horse only needs two things: speed and more speed."

Butler, 32, is extremely modest and it must be left to Erik Penser, his principal patron, to offer a third ingredient. "You could not ask for anyone more dedicated and hard-working than Gerard," he said. The Swedish businessman said. He certainly chose well when seeking a trainer equal to the marvellous facilities at his purpose-built Churn Stables, under the Ridgeway, though Butler's CV — embracing service under D Wayne

Lukas and John Dunlop — must have abbreviated the search.

It will not be lost on Butler that his first group success should have been partly constructed on the fragmented hopes of his great mentor, Dunlop was mystified by Mujahid's display. "Richard [Hills] said he moved beautifully but three out there was nothing," Dunlop said. "He seemed to pull up fine and, while we'll do everything we can to find one, there is ostensibly no reason. I'm non-plussed."

Wishful thinking no doubt contributed to mutterings that Mujahid's defeat might see Aljabr diverted from Kentucky back to the Guineas. Another postscript to the race was definitely ludicrous, the stewards deciding to refer Ed Dunlop to Portman Square over the withdrawal of Mujahid, like Mujahid owned by Hamdan al-Maktum.

The trainer had gone to elaborate lengths to keep the public informed that the colt was only a soft-ground reserve, and to punish him would be the most pompous application of the letter of the law.

Ayr racecard, page 47



Compton Admiral stretches out to win the City Index Craven Stakes at Newmarket yesterday

NEWBURY

2.10 Hoh Discovery 3.40 Speed On
2.40 Schnitzel 4.10 Salford Express
3.10 Gipsy Rose Lee 5.10 SAUSALITO BAY (nap)

Timekeeper's top rating: 2.40 PAL OF MINE
Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.40 Schnitzel, 4.10 Bondasor, 4.40 APPLE OF KENT (nap)

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM (GOOD IN PLACES) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING
DRAW: 5F-6F: HIGH NUMBERS BEST SIS

2.10 EBF FUND BECKHAMPTON NOVICE STAKES

(2-Y-O: £4,630: 5f 34yds) (9 runners)

101	CD FLYER (C. Dettori) M. Channon 8-12	T. Dutton
102	CD FLYER (C. Dettori) M. Channon 8-12	T. Dutton
103	CD FLYER (C. Dettori) M. Channon 8-12	T. Dutton
104	CD FLYER (C. Dettori) M. Channon 8-12	T. Dutton
105	CD FLYER (C. Dettori) M. Channon 8-12	T. Dutton
106	CD FLYER (C. Dettori) M. Channon 8-12	T. Dutton
107	CD FLYER (C. Dettori) M. Channon 8-12	T. Dutton
108	CD FLYER (C. Dettori) M. Channon 8-12	T. Dutton
109	CD FLYER (C. Dettori) M. Channon 8-12	T. Dutton

BETTING: 5-4 Cd Flyer, 11-4 Pencil, 7-2 Hoh Discovery, 5-1 Schnitzel, 12-1 Topsy of Law, 14-1 White of Lead, 20-1 Topsy of Law, 25-1 others.

1998: MEETING ABANDONED — COURSE WATERLOGGED.
Mufin Man, a 50-1 shot when a well-beaten eighth of 10 to Mufin Man at Kempton on his debut, appears in the newmarket. The market should provide a good guide to the newmarket, with the Grand Lodge colt Cd Flyer likely to figure prominently on the back of his sister's last start with its juveniles. (Reference though is to the Paul Cole-trained PENCILMAN. The stable boss a first-time out after a race of 18½ with his two-year-old over the past three years and this run of Alton is a half-brother to his juvenile sires. Mufin Man and winners in Italy, Hoh Discovery, Schnitzel and Topsy of Law are also interesting contenders.

2.40 NATIONAL GOLF WEEK RATED HANDICAP

(SHOWCASE RACE AND TOTE TRIFECTA RACE)
(3-Y-O: £9,296: 1m 7yds) (12 runners)

101	04155: SUMMERBROOK 150 (G) (M. Channon) 5-7	W. J. O'Donnell
102	04155: SUMMERBROOK 150 (G) (M. Channon) 5-7	W. J. O'Donnell
103	04155: SUMMERBROOK 150 (G) (M. Channon) 5-7	W. J. O'Donnell
104	04155: SUMMERBROOK 150 (G) (M. Channon) 5-7	W. J. O'Donnell
105	04155: SUMMERBROOK 150 (G) (M. Channon) 5-7	W. J. O'Donnell
106	04155: SUMMERBROOK 150 (G) (M. Channon) 5-7	W. J. O'Donnell
107	04155: SUMMERBROOK 150 (G) (M. Channon) 5-7	W. J. O'Donnell
108	04155: SUMMERBROOK 150 (G) (M. Channon) 5-7	W. J. O'Donnell
109	04155: SUMMERBROOK 150 (G) (M. Channon) 5-7	W. J. O'Donnell

BETTING: 5-4 Cd Flyer, 11-4 Pencil, 7-2 Hoh Discovery, 5-1 Schnitzel, 12-1 Topsy of Law, 14-1 White of Lead, 20-1 Topsy of Law, 25-1 others.

SCHNITZEL, from the 10-1 Michael Bell stable and the 10-1 new Newbury runner today, can be based on the racecourse. She showed progressive form last year when she won a 4-1 fourth of 13 to Melody Queen off this mark on the Rowley Mile course (7) in September. Pagan King, Genua, Chelmsford Stakes and Pail of Mine boost similar profiles, with each winner in their first of three starts last season. Of the quarter only Chelmsford Stakes is proven over a mile, the John Dunlop runner beating Spotted O Sugar (4) at Doncaster (1m) in November with My Ties (30 better off) a further 111 back in fifth. Seneca was not intended to beat Yn 14-1 at Leicester (7) and is weighted to confirm superiority over fifth-placed Badgers. Pagan King looks high enough in the weights.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

Trainers	Wins	%	Jockeys	Wins	%
J. Gordon	19	117	24.8	183	21.3
R. Loe	19	117	24.8	183	21.3
P. Chapple-Horn	23	140	17.7	219	18.7
J. Loe	19	117	24.8	183	21.3
J. Loe	19	117	24.8	183	21.3
R. Channon	10	91	11.0	118	11.5

LAURENS VAN DER POST RATED HANDICAP

5 furlongs, Newbury 3.40pm. Live on BBC TV.

5/1 Levelled 11/1 Brave Edge
6/1 Sylva Paradise 12/1 Batchworth Belle
7/1 Dil 14/1 Cortachy Castle
15/2 Moon Strike 14/1 The Gay Fox
15/2 Primo Lara 18/1 Bay Prince
8/1 Speed On 20/1 At Large
10/1 Night Flight 33/1 Mangus

Each way One quarter the odds at 1/2, 1/3, 1/4, 1/5, 1/6, 1/7, 1/8, 1/9, 1/10, 1/11, 1/12, 1/13, 1/14, 1/15, 1/16, 1/17, 1/18, 1/19, 1/20, 1/21, 1/22, 1/23, 1/24, 1/25, 1/26, 1/27, 1/28, 1/29, 1/30, 1/31, 1/32, 1/33, 1/34, 1/35, 1/36, 1/37, 1/38, 1/39, 1/40, 1/41, 1/42, 1/43, 1/44, 1/45, 1/46, 1/47, 1/48, 1/49, 1/50, 1/51, 1/52, 1/53, 1/54, 1/55, 1/56, 1/57, 1/58, 1/59, 1/60, 1/61, 1/62, 1/63, 1/64, 1/65, 1/66, 1/67, 1/68, 1/69, 1/70, 1/71, 1/72, 1/73, 1/74, 1/75, 1/76, 1/77, 1/78, 1/79, 1/80, 1/81, 1/82, 1/83, 1/84, 1/85, 1/86, 1/87, 1/88, 1/89, 1/90, 1/91, 1/92, 1/93, 1/94, 1/95, 1/96, 1/97, 1/98, 1/99, 1/100, 1/101, 1/102, 1/103, 1/104, 1/105, 1/106, 1/107, 1/108, 1/109, 1/110, 1/111, 1/112, 1/113, 1/114, 1/115, 1/116, 1/117, 1/118, 1/119, 1/120, 1/121, 1/122, 1/123, 1/124, 1/125, 1/126, 1/127, 1/128, 1/129, 1/130, 1/131, 1/132, 1/133, 1/134, 1/135, 1/136, 1/137, 1/138, 1/139, 1/140, 1/141, 1/142, 1/143, 1/144, 1/145, 1/146, 1/147, 1/148, 1/149, 1/150, 1/151, 1/152, 1/153, 1/154, 1/155, 1/156, 1/157, 1/158, 1/159, 1/160, 1/161, 1/162, 1/163, 1/164, 1/165, 1/166, 1/167, 1/168, 1/169, 1/170, 1/171, 1/172, 1/173, 1/174, 1/175, 1/176, 1/177, 1/178, 1/179, 1/180, 1/181, 1/182, 1/183, 1/184, 1/185, 1/186, 1/187, 1/188, 1/189, 1/190, 1/191, 1/192, 1/193, 1/194, 1/195, 1/196, 1/197, 1/198, 1/199, 1/200, 1/201, 1/202, 1/203, 1/204, 1/205, 1/206, 1/207, 1/208, 1/209, 1/210, 1/211, 1/212, 1/213, 1/214, 1/215, 1/216, 1/217, 1/218, 1/219, 1/220, 1/221, 1/222, 1/223, 1/224, 1/225, 1/226, 1/227, 1/228, 1/229, 1/230, 1/231, 1/232, 1/233, 1/234, 1/235, 1/236, 1/237, 1/238, 1/239, 1/240, 1/241, 1/242, 1/243, 1/244, 1/245, 1/246, 1/247, 1/248, 1/249, 1/250, 1/251, 1/252, 1/253, 1/254, 1/255, 1/256, 1/257, 1/258, 1/259, 1/260, 1/261, 1/262, 1/263, 1/264, 1/265, 1/266, 1/267, 1/268, 1/269, 1/270, 1/271, 1/272, 1/273, 1/274, 1/275, 1/276, 1/277, 1/278, 1/279, 1/280, 1/281, 1/282, 1/283, 1/284, 1/285, 1/286, 1/287, 1/288, 1/289, 1/290, 1/291, 1/292, 1/293, 1/294, 1/295, 1/296, 1/297, 1/298, 1/299, 1/300, 1/301, 1/302, 1/303, 1/304, 1/305, 1/306, 1/307, 1/308, 1/309, 1/310, 1/311, 1/312, 1/313, 1/314, 1/315, 1/316, 1/317, 1/318, 1/319, 1/320, 1/321, 1/322, 1/323, 1/324, 1/325, 1/326, 1/327, 1/328, 1/329, 1/330, 1/331, 1/332, 1/333, 1/334, 1/335, 1/336, 1/337, 1/338, 1/339, 1/340, 1/341, 1/342, 1/343, 1/344, 1/345, 1/346, 1/347, 1/348, 1/349, 1/350, 1/351, 1/352, 1/353, 1/354, 1/355, 1/356, 1/357, 1/358, 1/359, 1/360, 1/361, 1/362, 1/363, 1/364, 1/365, 1/366, 1/367, 1/368, 1/369, 1/370, 1/371, 1/372, 1/373, 1/374, 1/375, 1/376, 1/377, 1/378, 1/379, 1/380, 1/381, 1/382, 1/383, 1/384, 1/385, 1/386, 1/387, 1/388, 1/389, 1/390, 1/391, 1/392, 1/393, 1/394, 1/395, 1/396, 1/397, 1/398, 1/399, 1/400, 1/401, 1/402, 1/403, 1/404, 1/405, 1/406, 1/407, 1/408, 1/409, 1/410, 1/411, 1/412, 1/413, 1/414, 1/415, 1/416, 1/417, 1/418, 1/419, 1/420, 1/421, 1/422, 1/423, 1/424, 1/425, 1/426, 1/427, 1/428, 1/429, 1/430, 1/431, 1/432, 1/433, 1/434, 1/435, 1/436, 1/437, 1/438, 1/439, 1/440, 1/441, 1/442, 1/443, 1/444, 1/445, 1/446, 1/447, 1/448, 1/449, 1/450, 1/451, 1/452, 1/453, 1/454, 1/455, 1/456, 1/457, 1/458, 1/459, 1/460, 1/461, 1/462, 1/463, 1/464, 1/465, 1/466, 1/467, 1/468, 1/469, 1/470, 1/471, 1/472, 1/473, 1/474, 1/475, 1/476, 1/477, 1/478, 1/479, 1/480, 1/481, 1/482, 1/483, 1/484, 1/485, 1/486, 1/487, 1/488, 1/489, 1/490, 1/491, 1/492, 1/493, 1/494, 1/495, 1/496, 1/497, 1/498, 1/499, 1/500, 1/501, 1/502, 1/503, 1/504, 1/505, 1/506, 1/507, 1/508, 1/509, 1/510, 1/511, 1/512, 1/513, 1/514, 1/515, 1/516, 1/517, 1/518, 1/519, 1/520, 1/521, 1/522, 1/523, 1/524, 1/525, 1/526, 1/527, 1/528, 1/529, 1/530, 1/531, 1/532, 1/533, 1/534, 1/535, 1/536, 1/537, 1/538, 1/539, 1/540, 1/541, 1/542, 1/543, 1/544, 1/545, 1/546, 1/547, 1/548, 1/549, 1/550, 1/551, 1/552, 1/553, 1/554, 1/555, 1/556, 1/557, 1/558, 1/559, 1/560, 1/561, 1/562, 1/563, 1/564, 1/565, 1/566, 1/567, 1/568, 1/569, 1/570, 1/571, 1/572, 1/573, 1/574, 1/575, 1/576, 1/577, 1/578, 1/579, 1/580, 1/581, 1/582, 1/583, 1/584, 1/585, 1/586, 1/587, 1/588, 1/589, 1/590, 1/591, 1/592, 1/593, 1/594, 1/595, 1/596, 1/597, 1/598, 1/599, 1/600, 1/601, 1/602, 1/603, 1/604, 1/605, 1/606, 1/607, 1/608, 1/609, 1/610, 1/611, 1/612, 1/613, 1/614, 1/615, 1/616, 1/617, 1/618, 1/619, 1/620, 1/621, 1/622, 1/623, 1/624, 1/625, 1/626, 1/627, 1/628, 1/629, 1/630, 1/631, 1/632, 1/633, 1/634, 1/635, 1/636, 1/637, 1/638, 1/639, 1/640, 1/641, 1/642, 1/643, 1/644, 1/645, 1/646, 1/647, 1/648, 1/649, 1/650, 1/651, 1/652, 1/653, 1/654, 1/655, 1/656, 1/657, 1/658, 1/659, 1/660, 1/661, 1/662, 1/663, 1/664, 1/665, 1/666, 1/667, 1/668, 1/669, 1/670, 1/671, 1/672, 1/673, 1/674, 1/675, 1/676, 1/677, 1/678, 1/679, 1/680, 1/681, 1/682, 1/683, 1/684, 1/685, 1/686, 1/687, 1/688, 1/689, 1/690, 1/691, 1/692, 1/693, 1/694, 1/695, 1/696, 1/697, 1/698, 1/699, 1/700, 1/701, 1/702, 1/703, 1/704, 1/705, 1/706, 1/707, 1/708, 1/709, 1/710, 1/711, 1/712, 1/713, 1/714, 1/715, 1/716, 1/717, 1/718, 1/719, 1/720, 1/721, 1/722, 1/723, 1/724, 1/725, 1/726, 1/727, 1/728, 1/729, 1/730, 1/731, 1/732, 1/733, 1/734, 1/735, 1/736, 1/737, 1/738, 1/739, 1/740, 1/741, 1/742, 1/743, 1/744, 1/745, 1/746, 1/747, 1/748, 1/749, 1/750, 1/751, 1/752, 1/753, 1/754, 1/755, 1/756, 1/757, 1/758, 1/759, 1/760, 1/761, 1/762, 1/763, 1/764, 1/765, 1/766, 1/767, 1/768, 1/769, 1/770, 1/771, 1/772, 1/773, 1/774, 1/775, 1/776, 1/777, 1/778, 1/779, 1/780, 1/781, 1/782, 1/783, 1/784, 1/785, 1/786, 1/787, 1/788, 1/789, 1/790, 1/791, 1/792, 1/793, 1/794, 1/795, 1/796, 1/797, 1/798, 1/799, 1/800, 1/801, 1/802, 1/803, 1/804, 1/805, 1/806, 1/807, 1/808, 1/809, 1/810, 1/811, 1/812, 1/813, 1/814, 1/815, 1/816, 1/817, 1/818, 1/819, 1/820, 1/821, 1/822, 1/823, 1/824, 1/825, 1/826, 1/827, 1/828, 1/829, 1/830, 1/831, 1/832, 1/833, 1/834, 1/835, 1/836, 1/837, 1/838, 1/839, 1/840, 1/841, 1/842, 1/843, 1/844, 1/845, 1/846, 1/847, 1/848, 1/849, 1/850, 1/851, 1/852, 1/853, 1/854, 1/855, 1/856, 1/857, 1/858, 1/859, 1/860, 1/861, 1/862, 1/863, 1/864, 1/865, 1/866, 1/867, 1/868, 1/869, 1/870, 1/871, 1/872, 1/873, 1/874, 1/875, 1/876, 1/877, 1/878, 1/879, 1/880, 1/881, 1/882, 1/883, 1/884, 1/885, 1/886, 1/887, 1/888, 1/889, 1/890, 1/891, 1/892, 1/893, 1/894, 1/895, 1/896, 1/897, 1/898, 1/899, 1/900, 1/901, 1/902, 1/903, 1/904, 1/905, 1/906, 1/907, 1/908, 1/909, 1/910, 1/911, 1/912, 1/913, 1/914, 1/915, 1/916, 1/917, 1/918, 1/919, 1/920, 1/921, 1/922, 1/923, 1/924, 1/925, 1/926, 1/927, 1/928, 1/929, 1/930, 1/931, 1/932, 1/933, 1/934, 1/935, 1/936, 1/937, 1/938, 1/939, 1/940, 1/941, 1/942, 1/943, 1/944, 1/945, 1/946, 1/947, 1/948, 1/949, 1/950, 1/951, 1/952, 1/953, 1/954, 1/955, 1/956, 1/957, 1/958, 1/959, 1/960, 1/961, 1/962, 1/963, 1/964, 1/965, 1/966, 1/967, 1/968, 1/969, 1/970, 1/971, 1/972, 1/973, 1/974, 1/975, 1/976, 1/977, 1/978, 1/979, 1/980, 1/981, 1/982, 1/983, 1/984, 1/985, 1/986, 1/987, 1/988, 1/989, 1/990, 1/991, 1/992, 1/993, 1/994, 1/995, 1/996, 1/997, 1/998, 1/999, 1/1000, 1/1001, 1/1002, 1/1003, 1/1004, 1/1005, 1/1006, 1/1007, 1/1008, 1/1009, 1/1010, 1/1011, 1/1012, 1/1013, 1/1014, 1/1015, 1/1016, 1/1017, 1/1018, 1/1019, 1/1020, 1/1021, 1/1022, 1/1023, 1/1024, 1/1025, 1/1026, 1/1027, 1/1028, 1/1029, 1/1030, 1/1031, 1/1032, 1/1033, 1/1034, 1/1035, 1/1036, 1/1037, 1/1038, 1/1039, 1/1040, 1/1041, 1/1042, 1/1043, 1/1044, 1/1045, 1/1046, 1/1047, 1/1048, 1/1049, 1/1050, 1/1051, 1/1052, 1/1053, 1/1054, 1/1055, 1/1056, 1/1057, 1/1058, 1/1059, 1/1060, 1/1061, 1/1062, 1/1063, 1/1064, 1/1065, 1/1066, 1/

Early claim to fame for Brown

When Brown went in on Wednesday, the Warwickshire

Brown was determined, however, that it would not be the end of the road for him as an international cricketer. On



Both of them eventually fell to Malcolm, and when he also had Munton leg-before he had taken six for 116 in 29 overs. He could not dislodge Brown, however, who has batted for 305 minutes, faced 235 balls and struck 18 fours.

In the end, though, it was left to Jezz Barnes, the Oxford wicketkeeper, to play an innings of any sustained substance. Coming to the crease with the Oxford innings in some considerable disarray at 61 for five, he played with refreshing authority to take the Dark Blues past the 100

Dropped down the order on this occasion, he at least had the relief of getting his first runs in England and a fierce pulled four off Morris suggested that he is capable of some substantial innings. But this was not to be his day as Morris hurried one through him — you guessed it, leg-before once again.

Australia scored 288 for four from their allotted 50 overs, a record for one-day matches between the two sides, before the hosts stuttered to 242 all out. Lehmann shared a record partnership of 172 for the fifth wicket with Michael Bevan, who finished on 72 not out.

Cox reached his 50 just before lunch while Greg Loveridge, the New Zealand leg spinner, was bowling his best spell in a 29-over stint which cost him 101 runs. The pick of the Cambridge attack was a freshman, Chris

Jarvis's partner, Matt Bulbeck, swung the ball late and has gathered pace since last year. The Somerset seam attack should be a potent force this season but it is doubtful whether Cox and Bowler will again find conditions so much in their favour.

A F Gates b Swann	..
G Welch a Hayden b Malcolm	.. 2
T A Munton l w b Malcolm	..

BOWLING Lugsden 8-4-11-0 Morris
13-4-13-2 Renshaw 8-3-8-1, Morscarenhas
8-5-8-1, Udal 17-7-35-2, White 1-0-7-0,
Stephenson 7-3-19-1
Umpires T E Jesiy and J W Lloyds

8 4611 TO-DAY TO-DAY 27 (S) L Lange 6-10-5 Mr J Crowley (S) 98
9 2201 OH SO COSY 21 (D,S) C Parker 6-10-5 B Storey
10 2206 MISTY CLASS 20 (GF,S) Mrs S Smith 7-10-4 Mr J Crowley (S) 93
11 06-00 SUNRISE SENSATION 55 (S) R McDonald 6-10-0 R Supple 83
2 Sir Rob. 6-1 Oh So Cosy, 7-1 To-Day, To-Day, 8-1 Gentle Rvage, Scotland

JOCKEYS. M. A. Fitzgerald, 3 winners from 13 rides, 23.1%. W. Downing, 4 from 20, 20.0%. J. Wyer, 8 from 40, 20.0%. C. Scary, 3 from 16, 18.8%. N. Williamson, 5 from 27, 18.5%.

■ **TENNIS:** Richard Krajicek, the 1996 Wimbledon champion, served 11 aces to beat David Prinosil and reach the Japan Open quarter-finals yesterday, but is still struggling to become accustomed to the hard-court surface. Krajicek, of The Netherlands, needed more than his service to beat the German 6-4, 6-4 and said: "I didn't feel completely in control for the whole match." The Dutchman won the Japan title in 1997.

A car with 7 seats or 1,700 litres of interior space.
I wonder what that looks like? Call now to find out:
0345 400 800

VAUXHALL
Raising the Standard

Cheltenham still on course for double joy

Non-League Football
By Walter Gammie

CHELTENHAM week continues for Kingstonians when they travel to Whaddon Road for the FA Umbro Trophy semi-final second-leg match tomorrow, just four days after having made the journey for a Nationwide Conference match that Cheltenham won 1-0.

That victory, coupled with Rushden and Diamonds' 2-1 defeat by Yeovil, left Cheltenham needing to win home matches against Forest Green Rovers on Tuesday and Yeovil on Thursday to secure promotion to the Nationwide League.

Having drawn 2-2 at Kingsmeadow in the first leg of the Trophy semi-final, Cheltenham, the holders after beating Southport at Wembley last May, remain on course to follow Wealdstone (1985), Colchester United (1992) and Wycombe Wanderers (1993) as winners of the double.

At the foot of the Conference, Farnborough Town must beat Doncaster Rovers at Cherrywood Road tomorrow and hope Barrow lose at Stevenage Borough to avoid relegation. Even if Farnborough go down, Dean Coney, the caretaker-manager, would like the job on a full-time basis.

"I've had ten games during which I've had to play two youth-team players and three reserve-team players," he said. "But we've been hit by injuries and suspensions and at the time of the transfer deadline weren't in a position to sign anyone. If we get players in to strengthen the team, I see no reason why we shouldn't come straight back up."

Coney knows it is possible. Farnborough did just that after relegation in the 1989-90 season and then took two seasons when sent down again in 1992-93.

Leek Town go into their match at Yeovil tomorrow under the temporary stewardship of Tony Agana, after the dismissal of Ernie Moss in the wake of a 4-1 home defeat by Hayes last Saturday.

Leek made a tentative approach to John Rudge, through Linden Davies, the former chairman and a personal friend, but Rudge was advised not to involve himself with another club while his dispute over his dismissal by Port Vale remains unresolved.

THE GREATEST?



The euphoria may take a few days to die down, but how will history judge Ryan Giggs's remarkable solo effort at Villa Park on Wednesday? Matt Dickinson assesses its claims to greatness

One sweet moment of genius

One always suspected that it would take a genius, penalties or the loss of a coin to separate Arsenal and Manchester United on Wednesday night and, fortunately, it fell to the genius. What was left as Ryan Giggs limped away from the scene of his brilliance was to decide whether his goal was the best of the season, decade, or, in the case of those United supporters inebriated on success, the century.

If context is everything in sport, as Alex Ferguson claimed, then he was entitled to elevate Giggs's goal among the greats. The closest comparison could be John Barnes's slalom run for England against Brazil on the night an Englishman taught the beach boys how to dribble,

but that was during a friendly. This FA Cup semi-final replay had been turned into a two-hour pitch battle and Giggs's strike provided a final, riotous explosion.

"It's his balance," Ferguson once said, "that gives him a real chance of being truly great," and it was that uncatchable quality that enabled him to glide through the best defence in Europe.

"He can wrong-foot anybody just by movement. Just when you think a tackler is going to get to the ball, he seems to float or ride over the challenge," Ferguson added, and Arsenal will testify to his powers of levitation. It was a goal scored as much by his swaying hips and shoulders as his thunderous left foot.

Only supporters of Arsenal should have cursed his wizardry, because a flying Giggs has

become hard to find and the English game has been much the poorer for it. Some of his exuberance, the tricks and the inhibition appeared to have disappeared from his football. He had become functional rather than mesmerising.

The boy wonder appeared to have turned into a 25-year-old with care. "He has been trying to glide through the best defence in Europe," Ferguson said by way of explanation, before adding: "but you can never take away the genius."

Perhaps Arsenal could and should have stopped him. A little nudge, a clip of the ankle perhaps, or an unseen tug on his shirt and the Welshman would have tumbled to the turf. But Giggs had only been on the pitch for an hour, the Arsenal defence for almost two and they could not even get close enough to trip him.

Their despairing tackles betrayed a tiredness that was close to exhaustion.

Patrick Vieira, whose rare mistake had provided Giggs with the ball ten yards inside his own half, could not recover the lost ground as the winger raced off like a greyhound from the stalls.

As he hurtled towards the penalty area, Lee Dixon missed once and came back for a second go, but Giggs slipped between him and Martin Keown as if he was skipping through the daisies. Next came a thundering Tony Adams, but his lunge was too late. The ball was already rising irresistibly past a sinking David Seaman and the roof of the net bulged like a windsock in a gale.

It was a finish worthy of the most expansive celebrations and Giggs did not let us down.

Normally one of the more restrained figures, he tore off his shirt to reveal his willowy torso and whirled his jersey in the air like a lasso.

"In terms of coming in an important game, that goal stands alone," his manager said, perhaps acknowledging the debate that would inevitably follow.

So does it bear comparison? Ricardo Villa's twists and turns in the 1981 FA Cup Final for Tottenham Hotspur may have lacked the whirlwind effect of Giggs's pace, but it rounded off a touching tale of despair and glory.

An Englishman who can set aside his envy for just a moment will acknowledge that Diego Maradona's second goal for Argentina in the 1986 World Cup quarter-final

was at least as comparable in execution and stature to Giggs. How about Michael Owen's rapier run through the heart of the Argentina defence last summer?

There are bludgeoning strikes (Ronny Radford) and curling free kicks (Roberto Carlos) that will be used in evidence against Giggs, as will justifiable claims that Seaman should have stood up, that the Arsenal defence missed tackles and that the United winger barely touched the ball in his 60-yard dash.

So perhaps the last word should be with the vanquished. "Giggs's goal was one of the best I have ever seen," Nigel Winterburn, the Arsenal left back, said, "but that does not make the defeat any easier to bear." He, at least, will not be waiting for the television replays.

GOALS THAT LIVE IN THE MEMORY

RYAN GIGGS's winning goal on Wednesday night has been hailed by some as the greatest goal of all time. Here are ten other contenders:

Pele (Brazil v Sweden, World Cup final, June 1958)

Having almost missed tournament because of knee injury, 17-year-old Pele announces presence on world stage with first of his two goals in final. Corroding high ball in crowded penalty area, flicks ball over his head, sweeps and volleys home.

Bobby Charlton (Manchester United v Tottenham Hotspur, Charity Shield, August 1967)

According to Kenneth Wolstenholme, "good enough to win the league, the cup, the Charity Shield, the World Cup and even the Grand National." Denis Law's body-sweave in own half and Brian Kidd's run down left pave way for Charlton special from 25 yards.

Carlos Alberto (Brazil v Italy, World Cup final, June 1970)

Completing Brazil's 4-1 victory, Rivelino passes up left wing to Jairzinho, whose cross is sent farther along edge of penalty area by Pele for onrushing Carlos Alberto to smash ball into far corner.

Ricardo Villa (Tottenham Hotspur v Manchester City, FA Cup Final replay, May 1981)

Scorer of spectacular long-range effort against Wolves in semi-final replay, Villa shows he can dribble, too, by getting goal that catches 3-2 win, Steve Tompkins, Ray Farnson and Canon again before sliding shot under Joe Corrigan.

John Barnes (England v Brazil, friendly, June 1994)

Silly Brazilian given taste of own medicine by Barnes, 20. Picking up ball on left near halfway line, goes past five opponents before sliding ball home from close range.

Diego Maradona (Argentina v England, World Cup quarter-final, June 1986)

Maradona shows why he is probably greatest dribbler. Having earlier punched in Argentina's opening goal, puts away from the Poles, Beardsley and Reid, on halfway line and evades challenges from the Terry, Bulcher and Fenwick, before beating Peter Shilton.

Marc Van Basten (Holland v USSR, European Championship final, June 1988)

Arnold Mullen sends diagonal, hanging cross from left to far side of penalty area and Van Basten, from a tight angle, smashes volley over Dessayev and into net.

George Weah (AC Milan v Verona, Serie A, September 1996)

Libertan goes it alone in scoring remarkable goal on opening day of season for Italian champions. Collecting ball in own penalty area, Weah runs impetuously to other end of pitch before finding net.

Michael Owen (England v Argentina, World Cup second round, June 1998)

Having earlier won penalty that gives England equaliser, Owen takes pass from David Beckham and sets off at high speed towards Argentina area. The 18-year-old outpaces Roberto Ayala and fires ball to right of Carlos Hoo.

David Ginola (Tottenham Hotspur v Manchester City, FA Cup quarter-final, March 1999)

Ginola completes nifty run with only goal. Beginning ten yards inside Emsley Hall, tries inside Nicky Eadson, his marker, twice past challenges from Chris Morgan and Arjan De Zeeuw, and places ball beyond Tony Bullock, the goalkeeper.

BILL EDGAR

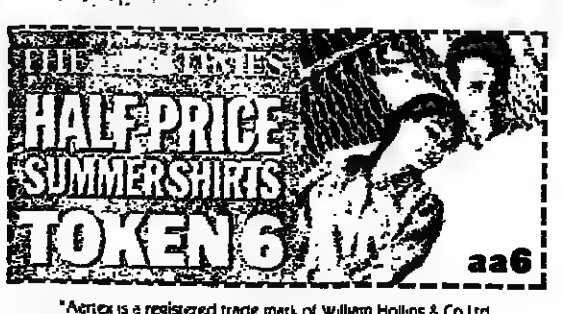
EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER THE TIMES

HALF-PRICE SUMMER SHIRTS

PLUS 25% OFF ADDITIONAL ORDERS



This week The Times has teamed up with Bodens to give you 50 per cent off one of Bodens' popular Aertex* or linen cotton shirts. Our exclusive offer gives you a saving of £21 off the normal price of £42. You can also buy additional shirts at £31.50 each, a saving of £10.50. Simply collect four differently numbered tokens and attach them to the order form which will appear again tomorrow. You can also order your shirts on the internet by visiting www.bodens.co.uk/times. Each token has an internet code in the bottom right hand corner. Input the codes when you order and follow the instructions.



COLOURS AND CODES

WOMEN'S LINEN COTTON	WA129	French navy FNV Candy pink PPK Pale lilac PLI Sky blue SKY White WHT
WOMEN'S AERTEX	WA130	Dark indigo DIN Pale blue PBL Plum PLM Pale pink PPK White WHT
MEN'S LINEN COTTON	MA132	Navy NAV Dark cornflower DCN Coral COR Natural NAT White WHT
MEN'S AERTEX	MA131	Dark indigo DIN Pale blue PBL Plum PLM Pale yellow PYE White WHT

FOR A CATALOGUE OR INQUIRIES CALL: 0161-453 1535
8AM-6PM MONDAY-SATURDAY.

Puzzle of Anelka must be solved

By Matt Dickinson

THEY conceded as many goals in two hours as they had in the previous two months, but it is not to Arsenal's stout defence that Arsène Wenger will look this morning as he reflects on his side's defeat by Manchester United in the FA Cup semi-final replay on Wednesday. The attack is likely to dominate his thoughts and, more particularly, the conundrum that is Nicolas Anelka.

If Arsenal are to retain the more important half of their Double — the FA Carling Premiership trophy — they need to rediscover some fluency when in range of goal, but the solution to that is enmeshed in the mysterious workings of Anelka's mind. The 20-year-old, despite occasional protestations of happiness, continues to look as though he has been dragged out of the dressing-room.

His two goals for France against England in February were supposed to have cast off his introspection, but he has since been dropped by his club and his two performances against United were riddled with inconsistencies. Brilliantly alert one minute, he would then drift off into his dream world for long spells.

There is increasing concern at Highbury as to exactly how long he will remain in England, which explained the club's interest in Robbie Fowler earlier this season, a transfer that the Liverpool striker appears to have

knocked on the head by signing a new five-year contract at Anfield. But Wenger has money to spend on other targets and Anelka, who would tempt £10 million from many of Europe's leading clubs, is hardly encouraging the idea that he will stay.

In the short term, Arsenal desperately need him at his highest as they return to the league, starting with Wimbledon at home on Monday when Dennis Bergkamp may feel like relinquishing the penalty duties. The Dutchman scored his side's only goal against United with a deflected shot, but his penalty miss in the closing moments of normal time was his third failure in five spot kicks this season. He was the last to leave a morbid dressing-room at Villa Park and he will be desperate to make amends. Arsenal need Anelka to be equally enthused.

Chelsea limited by ambition

By Rob Hughes

ARE Chelsea, a squad built to surpass any in their history — and at a cost to match — going to blow the chance of winning the FA Carling Premiership through pragmatism?

They returned sore, weary but unbeaten from Middlesbrough on Wednesday and the Chelsea coach, Ray Wilkins, suggested that the scoreless, guileless contest at the Riverside proved their manhood.

It is the oldest cliché in the book that a talented team first has to fight for the right to play. But Chelsea had the opportunity to rise above Manchester United and Arsenal, and to impose their skills on a lesser team such as Middlesbrough. They failed. The limit of their ambition seemed to be to hang on to one point.

Gianluca Vialli has built on Ruud Gullit's commitment to science and apparently intends recruiting yet more Italians to improve the technical and tactical

fluency of his team, notably on the left. But that is next season's work. Chelsea have first to believe in themselves and hold their nerve.

Vialli, for the moment, is neither offering himself to help win the league games, nor explaining why, although he has spoken on Italian television where he suggested the tide has turned Chelsea's way in the championship. This, despite Chelsea's struggle to score goals, is based on the stretching of nerve and sinew of United across three fronts and a combination of suspensions and age in Arsenal.

All the more reason why Chelsea should grasp the nettle. Their remaining six fixtures — four at home, starting with Leicester City on Sunday — are on paper easier than Arsenal's and United's, both of whom must travel to Middlesbrough and Leeds.

What would haunt Chelsea is to finish also-rans by a point or two — the points that they did not reach out for with any conviction on a chilly night on the Northeast coast. Gianfranco Zola, who missed their one gilt-edged scoring chance there, was the true face of Chelsea. Not because his shot was saved, not because his impish enthusiasm has dried up; but because very early in the game his desperation could be seen that Chelsea were playing a game foreign to him, foreign to his nature. Not even he can draw inspiration without the ball.

TITLE RUN-IN

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Manchester United	31	18	10	3	69	32	64
Arsenal	32	17	12	3	43	13	63
Chelsea	32	17	12	3	47	24	63

MANCHESTER UNITED: Tomorrow: Sheffield Wednesday (h) April 25: Leeds (a). May 1: Aston Villa (h) May 5: Liverpool (a) May 9: Middlesbrough (a). May 12: Blackburn (a) May 16: Tottenham (h).

ARSENAL: April 19: Wimbledon (h). April 24: Middlesbrough (a) May 2: Derby (h). May 8: Tottenham (a) May 11: Leeds (a). May 16: Aston Villa (h).

CHELSEA: April 18: Leicester (h). April 25: Sheffield Wednesday (h). May 1: Everton (h) May 5: Leeds (h) May 10: Tottenham (a) May 16: Derby (h).

FOOTBALL IN BRIEF

anniversary of the Hillsborough disaster. Previously, second division clubs had received £1 million while third division clubs received £750,000.

Lawrie McMenemy, the Northern Ireland manager, has called up Damien Johnson, the Blackburn Rovers winger, and Adrian Coote, the Norwich City striker, for the international match against Canada on April 27.

Jonas Thern, the Sweden international, is to leave Rangers at the end of the season because of a severe knee injury. Thern, 32, who joined Rangers from AS Roma in 1997, is expected to retire from the game.

Dundee are planning to groundshare with Airdrie if construction work at their Dens Park home is not completed by July 31. It would mean Dundee supporters making a round trip of 160 miles to see their team in action.

Sunderland will play Sampdoria, the Italian Serie A club, in a testimonial match for Kevin Ball, the club captain and midfielder player, at the Stadium of Light on July 31. Ball joined Sunderland from Portsmouth in 1990.

Almost 45,000 Millwall supporters have bought tickets for the Auto Windscreens Shield final against Wigan Athletic at Wembley on Sunday. Wigan have sold about 8,000 tickets for the match, which will have George Best as its guest of honour.

حکومت الامارات

GOLF

Dougherty lowers Copt Heath record

By JOHN HOPKINS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT

A FEW hardy souls who had wrapped up well against a biting wind and the occasional hailstorm were rewarded with glimpses of an outstanding round by an outstanding young golfer in the McEvoy Trophy at Copt Heath Golf Club yesterday.

Nick Dougherty, 16, who comes from Shaw Hill in Lancashire, set a new amateur course record of 66, five under par, in the last round of the 72-hole event. All afternoon Dougherty looked quite the professional he wants to be. The question now is whether he can sustain his promise or whether his talent will shrivel as he gets older, as it has with other young golfers?

Karen Thatcher, the mother of Lee Westwood, of England, and Kang Wook-Son, of South Korea, both broke the previous course record by one shot when scoring 66, five under par, in the first round of the Macau Open. Westwood had seven birdies while Kang had an eagle and five birdies. Chris Williams, of England, scored 67.

of Jamie Elson, described Dougherty as "the best we've got in England". This includes her son, who won a tournament in the United States recently. David Porter, from Stoneham, who won this event with a total of 280, four under par, and Sandeep Grewal, of Heston, who finished second on 282. Porter and Dougherty are eligible to compete in this competition for the next two years. Not only was the half-way cut the lowest since 1987 but Porter's winning score was the lowest by three strokes since the event started in 1981.

Dougherty was not put off by the west wind nor the bumpy greens nor a heavy hailstorm that started as he was playing the 17th and caused play to be delayed for

half an hour just as he needed to chip and putt to set the new record.

If success at golf is as much a question of mental approach as is said, then Dougherty, who will be 17 next month, seems well equipped already. Certainly he looked impressively in control of himself on the 18th when, after a considerable delay, he chipped from 15 yards and holed a testing six-footer to set the record.

Dougherty's only dropped stroke came on the 3rd, a difficult short hole played into the wind, where he chipped eight feet past the hole and missed the putt. He went on to birdie the 5th and eagle the 7th. He got another birdie on the 10th, chipped to one foot and one-potted the 15th and birdied the 16th by hitting an enormous drive over the left bunker and following with a seven-iron to five feet. He was on the 17th when the weather worsened and by the time he and Richard Costello reached the 18th green, it was covered in snow and play was suspended.

Good as Dougherty's last round was, it did not enable him to catch Porter, who birdied his last two holes for a 68, or Grewal, who had two 69s yesterday. But for a 78 in the first round, seven strokes worse than Grewal and eight worse than Porter, Dougherty might have won. What went wrong in the first round, he was asked. "I took 41 putts," he replied, grinning.

Dougherty spent last winter at the Nick Faldo Institute in Orlando, practising under the eye of Chip Koehle, who is now working as Faldo's coach. He will do the same this coming winter and probably the one after as well as he prepares for an inevitable career as a professional.

"All I want to be is a professional," Dougherty said. To his credit he has not ignored his studies. In his recent GCSEs he got ten A grades, five of them straight.



David Porter, who won the McEvoy Trophy yesterday with a four-round total of 280, blasts out of a greenside bunker

Wind leaves field feeling blue

FROM MEL WEBB IN SINTRA, PORTUGAL

IT IS a good job that the Estoril Open is not a yacht race: if it were, most of the competitors would have been dismasted by now. Not that the golfers here have fared much better — the winds sweeping through the hills of Sintra turned the scoreboard into an ocean of blue numbers yesterday.

The wretched individuals bobbing round helplessly in the sea of above-par blue were virtually powerless to counter the conditions. If they took a six-iron, the gale would swiftly gust against them, to leave them wishing they had taken two clubs more. If they chose a four-iron, the ball might just as abruptly be borne into yonder country by a blast up its stern. Frustrating? That was not the half of it.

The consequence was that the first day of the tournament turned from the playing of a game to a battle for survival and sanity. Nobody escaped unscathed and some trudged off with morale smashed into a thousand small fragments.

The portents were not good before the tournament even started. Mikael Eriksson, the tournament director, and Guy Hunt, one of the tournament administrators, were at the highest spot of the undulating Penha Longa course when the roof of their buggy was ripped from its moorings.

The roof was last seen heading towards Lisbon 15 miles to the north. Eriksson and Hunt ran for cover, then, when they ventured out again a little later, the windscreens of the same

buggy parted company with the rest of the vehicle too, murder on the no-claims bonus. Few made even a passing fist of scoring respectably. Justin Rose had a 78 and will need something special if he is to make the first cut of his professional career at his seventeenth attempt. This time he was in good company — others whose cards suffered mortal damage included Mark James, Sam Torrance, and David Howell, the leader of the European money list.

SCORES

FIRST-ROUND LEADERS (Great Britain and Ireland unless stated): 66: V Phillips, P Price; 70: R Gossion (SA), D Carter, P McGinley; 71: A Oldham, J Hyndman (SWE), T Gills (USA), A Harrison (CAN), M Johnson (SWE), P Quince (SWE), 72: M Flocke (GER), M A Lashin (ESP), F Tamarit (FRA), G Emerson, J M Anst (ESP), D Edmond (SWE), J Pavesio (ITA), J Simpson, A Rice, J Berden (AUS), Pymon, R Coles, D Chopra (SWE), M Tunnicliffe, D Cooper, P Lawrie, M Stappa (IRL); 73: G Darcy, S Bennett, J Bickerton, R Chapman, D Cooper, P Lawrie, M Stappa (IRL); 74: J Quince (ESP), P Baker, P Linhart (ESP), F Coles (CAN), F Valera (ESP), R Lee, D Robertson, B Lane, M Chandler (SWE), Other scores: 75: J Rose, D Howell

Canonica (ITA), S Tanning (CAN), C Marshall (CAN), P Russell, M Halberg (SWE), P Hedstrom (SWE), A Sobrinho (POR), S Alan (USA), F Lindgren (SWE), H Santos (POR), D Lee, T Murtos (ESP), D Gilroy, M Long (CAN), J Coorens (ARG), S Henderson, I Garbutt, J McRobertson, S Cagge, S Hansen (CAN), F Macdonald (SWE), P Pavesio (ITA), M Jermol, D Silva (POR), S Tabor (CAN), M Pringle, P Eales, J Gordo (SWE), R Jacquelin (FRA), A Shearman, J Rabjohn, G Owen, P Alcock, A Ceika (GER), P Wallon (FRA), D Bormag, S Torrance, A Chapp, R Drummond, G Coles (CAN), F Valera (ESP), R Lee, D Robertson, B Lane, M Chandler (SWE), Other scores: 76: J Rose, D Howell

RUGBY UNION

Wembley's special aura has served Wales well

GERALD DAVIES



Rugby Commentary

WALES have good reason to regret leaving their temporary home at Wembley, and not only because of the almost unbelievable events there last Sunday, thankfully, that sport still retains the capacity to surprise which, in truth,

It is time to praise the third personality that brought its influence to bear on the weekend's spectacular events. The two teams draw the crowd's attention and they respond, variously but passionately. They make the game, of course. But what of the stadium itself? It has proved an inspired choice as a temporary refuge, for I have no doubt it has exerted its own distinctive character on the rugby matches that have been played there.

Seeped into its grand old structure are the recollections of the great deeds and dramas staged there over the decades. The ghosts of a famous past — 1966 and all that — have visited all the rugby teams that have appeared on the ground.

Gwyn Jones, Wales's captain on his first visit to the old place wrote, in Welsh, in the weekend's programme that he had played out his playground dreams of treading the famous turf.

We have all been on that playground and we all understand the boyish glimpse of immortality. Jones said he found the atmosphere uniquely special. He was not let down.

Even Jonny Wilkinson, at 19 the youngest player on Sunday's field of dreams and with but a brief experience, hopes that he might one day be back to play there again.

Each of Wales's opponents, from the southern as well as the northern hemispheres, felt the unique attraction of this sporting grande dame, who contrives to make refurbished grounds elsewhere look no more than callow if colourful and attractive flims: an aristocrat among the nouveaux riches.

Yet Wembley, too, is feeling the wind of change. With the Twyn Towers about to come down, will it be able to retain the proud and unique distinctiveness that generations have cherished?

To be sure, the rugby matches there have been rubbed with stardust. Apart from being inspired by the historical associations, the Wembley pitch gives a player a sense of space. He may not have the time but he

does have the room to swank. This may be an illusion, but the teams who played there against Wales have ignored the tight approach: each has attempted to exploit the sense of freedom to run. They have felt the need to rise to the occasion. And so, without exception, they have done.

There is another reason for a warm glow of appreciation. For the two seasons that Wales have played there, Wembley's aura has somehow encouraged a festival mood. Even on those days when Wales have been beaten, the outcome, curiously, has been a radiant light heart and no sense of a psyche beleaguered.

It was not just after the final whistle on Sunday that there was a sense of joy. It had been present throughout the day. Whereas at Cardiff, as elsewhere on international match days, there is an inhibiting tension, a tight wariness perhaps, there has instead been a jauntiness of spirit as the television pictures demonstrated before-hand.

If, for a prelude, it took more than one man in a white suit to animate the crowd into song, it was all of a piece. The extravaganza of the spectacle's start — Tom Jones, Max Boyce et al — was well matched by the extravaganza at the end.

The extra 25,000 tickets made available because of Wembley's greater capacity compared to the old Cardiff Arms Park, may have introduced a new, more appreciative, less complacent audience, more youthful and more mixed perhaps than the old familiar guard who always know how to get their hands on scarce tickets.

The question for the Welsh Rugby Union is how can they transfer the ebullience of the mood created in North London and relocate it on the banks of the Taff.

Pugh in Olympic push

RUGBY union could be the next leading sport on the Olympic stage if Vernon Pugh has his way (Mark Souster writes). Speaking in Buenos Aires yesterday, Pugh, the chairman of the International Rugby Board (IRB), repeated his desire that rugby be granted Olympic status.

"We recognise the development of good personal contacts, political influence and persistence as fundamental requirements," Pugh said. Pugh, in Argentina for the IRB's annual meeting, reiterated his belief that rugby was now a global sport with

84 countries affiliated to the IRB.

Meanwhile, Jeremy Guscott, has not recovered from a hamstring injury and will not play for Bath against London Irish in the Allied Dunbar Premiership tomorrow. Scotland, hoping to build on the euphoria of their Five Nations Championship success, will play two pre-World Cup international matches against Romania and Argentina, away from Murrayfield, McDiarmid Park in Perth and Pittodrie Stadium in Aberdeen are two venues under consideration.

BOWLS

Lockhart homes in on double

By DAVID RHYS JONES

DAVE LOCKHART and David Holt, who helped Noel Burrows, their Blackpool Borough club-mate, to win the national indoor triples title on Wednesday, are hoping to complete a notable double by winning the pairs final at Melton Mowbray today.

By teatime, Lockhart and Holt, who is the manager of the Blackpool Borough club, will have played ten games, each one lasting at least four hours, since Sunday night. In the final, the Blackpool pair will meet Richard Hindley and his son-in-law, Kevin Cousins, from the Five Rivers club in Salisbury.

Hindley is the father — and Cousins the husband — of Kathryn Hindley, who won the English under-25 singles in 1995, and added the British Isles junior singles title the following year.

"It's a proud moment for me, because I can step out of Kathryn's shadow," Hindley said. "Up to now I've been the baggage man and chauffeur, but now, thanks to Kevin, I'm in a national final." Yesterday, the Blackpool pair edged through uncertainty against two brothers from Handy Cross, Richard and Matthew Hyde, but overwhelmed Mark Elliott and Jason Roope, from Acle, 26-6 in the semi-final.

Five Rivers reached the final by beating David Holmes and Gordon Charlton, of Folkestone, 20-14, then turned a 10-6 deficit into a 19-14 victory over Len Essex and Peter McGuinness, of Desborough, Maidenhead.

Both semi-finals of the women's world indoor championship will feature players from Scotland and Guernsey. The defending champion, Caroline McAllister, from Lochwinnoch, faces a challenge from Anne Simon, while Kate Adams, the 1993 world champion, from Auchinleck, takes on Allison Merrien.

France reaps reward for progress made

THE Silk Cut Challenge Cup will feature two teams from France for the first time next year, while the World Cup, which is being staged in the four home countries and France in October 2000, has attracted a new title sponsor impressively early. As the game broadens its appeal, a lucrative sponsorship of the World Cup will be announced in Manchester next Monday, in advance of the 16-nation draw, on May 25, at the Savoy Hotel, London.

French clubs competed for two seasons in the now-defunct Regal Trophy, but got no further than the second round. Admission of the championship play-off finalists to compete from the third round of the Challenge Cup represents a further warming of relations between the countries after the failure in 1997 of the Paris Saint-Germain Super League outfit.

Invitations were issued by Neil Tunnicliffe, the Rugby Football League chief executive, after talks with the French Federation, which has also welcomed the restoration of Anglo-French fixtures. "We are anxious to support the game in France, which has made rapid strides in five years," Tunnicliffe said.

RUGBY LEAGUE

By Christopher Irvine

Halifax Blue Sox have seemingly overcome differences with players over win bonuses. Not that any are likely to be paid out after the home JJB Super League match tonight against Wigan Warriors, who have beaten Halifax on nine successive occasions.

Wigan can take over the league leadership from St Helens on points difference and welcome the return of Greg Flinno at stand-off half after a return of Wyalit. Fully recovered from the hand injury that kept him out for several weeks, the winners will meet the losers of the game between Cannock and Southgate, on Sunday, to decide the last place in the final.

Surrey will defend the senior title in the county championship from the two-day preliminary round starts tomorrow, in two divisions. The winners of each pool qualify for the final stages at Milton Keynes on May 1-2. Slough may have finished top of the women's premier division for the third

Southgate lose Rott for Cannock duel

By Sydney Friskin and Cathy Harris

CANNOCK and Southgate meet again tomorrow at Reading, in the men's National League premier division play-offs. The winners will qualify for the final at Milton Keynes on May 3. In the league fixtures between the clubs, Cannock won the first 2-0 and the second was drawn 2-2. Southgate are without Eiko Rott, their German centre forward, whose recurring knee trouble has put him out of action for the rest of the season.

Earlier in the day, Reading will take on Canterbury, their league matches having produced a 4-1 win for Canterbury and a 6-3 victory for Reading, whose defence is strengthened by the return of Wyalit. Fully recovered from the hand injury that kept him out for several weeks, the winners will meet the losers of the game between Cannock and Southgate, on Sunday, to decide the last place in the final.

Surrey will defend the senior title in the county championship from the two-day preliminary round starts tomorrow, in two divisions. The winners of each pool qualify for the final stages at Milton Keynes on May 1-2. Slough may have finished top of the women's premier division for the third

FOR THE RECORD

PORTIN'S LEAGUE: Premier division: Eton & Blackburn (N) beat Forest & Sunningdale 2-1. Portin 1, Portin 2, Portin 3, Portin 4, Portin 5, Portin 6, Portin 7, Portin 8, Portin 9, Portin 10, Portin 11, Portin 12, Portin 13, Portin 14, Portin 15, Portin 16, Portin 17, Portin 18, Portin 19, Portin 20, Portin 21, Portin 22, Portin 23, Portin 24, Portin 25, Portin 26, Portin 27, Portin 28, Portin 29, Portin 30, Portin 31, Portin 32, Portin 33, Portin 34, Portin 35, Portin 36, Portin 37, Portin 38, Portin 39, Portin 40, Portin 41, Portin 42, Portin 43, Portin 44, Portin 45, Portin 46, Portin 47, Portin 48, Portin 49, Portin 50, Portin 51, Portin 52, Portin 53, Portin 54, Portin 55, Portin 56, Portin 57, Portin 58, Portin 59, Portin 60, Portin 61, Portin 62, Portin 63, Portin 64, Portin 65, Portin 66, Portin 67, Portin 68, Portin 69, Portin 70, Portin 71, Portin 72, Portin 73, Portin 74, Portin 75, Portin 76, Portin 77, Portin 78, Portin 79, Portin 80, Portin 81, Portin 82, Portin 83, Portin 84, Portin 85, Portin 86, Portin 87, Portin 88, Portin 89, Portin 90, Portin 91, Portin 92, Portin 93, Portin 94, Portin 95, Portin 96, Portin 97, Portin 98, Portin 99, Portin 100, Portin 101, Portin 102, Portin 103, Portin 104, Portin 105, Portin 106, Portin 107, Portin 108, Portin 109, Portin 110, Portin 111, Portin 112, Portin 113, Portin 114, Portin 115, Portin 116, Portin 117, Portin 118, Portin 119, Portin 120, Portin 121, Portin 122, Portin 123, Portin 124, Portin 125, Portin 126, Portin 127, Portin 128, Portin 129, Portin 130, Portin 131, Portin 132, Portin 133, Portin 134, Portin 135, Portin 136, Portin 137, Portin 138, Portin 139, Portin 140, Portin 141, Portin 142, Portin 143, Portin 144, Portin 145, Portin 146, Portin 147, Portin 148, Portin 149, Portin 150, Portin 151, Portin 152, Portin 153, Portin 154, Portin 155, Portin 156, Portin 157, Portin 158, Portin 159, Portin 160, Portin 161, Portin 162, Portin 163, Portin 164, Portin 165, Portin 166, Portin 167, Portin 168, Portin 169, Portin 170, Portin 171, Portin 172, Portin 173, Portin 174, Portin 175, Portin 176, Portin 177, Portin 178, Portin 179, Portin 180, Portin 181, Portin 182, Portin 183, Portin 184, Portin 185, Portin 186, Portin 187, Portin 188, Portin 189, Portin 190, Portin 191, Portin 192, Portin 193, Portin 194, Portin 195, Portin 196, Portin 197, Portin 198, Portin 199, Portin 200, Portin 201, Portin 202, Portin 203, Portin 204, Portin 205, Portin 206, Portin 207, Portin 208, Portin 209, Portin 210, Portin 211, Portin 212, Portin 213, Portin 214, Portin 215, Portin 216, Portin 217, Portin 218, Portin 219, Portin 220, Portin 221, Portin 222, Portin 223, Portin 224, Portin 225, Portin 226, Portin 227, Portin 228, Portin 229, Portin 230, Portin 231, Portin 232, Portin 233, Portin 234, Portin 235, Portin 236, Portin 237, Portin 238, Portin 239, Portin 240, Portin 241, Portin 242, Portin 243, Portin 244, Portin 245, Portin 246, Portin 247, Portin 248, Portin 249, Portin 250, Portin 251, Portin 252, Portin 253, Portin 254, Portin 255, Portin 256, Portin 257, Portin 258, Portin 259, Portin 260, Portin 261, Portin 262, Portin 263, Portin 264, Portin 265, Portin 266, Portin 267, Portin 268, Portin 269, Portin 270, Portin 271, Portin 272, Portin 273, Portin 274, Portin 275, Portin 276, Portin 277, Portin 278, Portin 279, Portin 280, Portin 281, Portin 282, Portin 283, Portin 284, Portin 285, Portin 286, Portin 287, Portin 288, Portin 289, Portin 290, Portin 291, Portin 292, Portin 293, Portin 294, Portin 295, Portin 296, Portin 297, Portin 298, Portin 299, Portin 300, Portin 301, Portin 302, Portin 303, Portin 304, Portin 305, Portin 306, Portin 307, Portin 308, Portin 309, Portin 310, Portin 311, Portin 312, Portin 313, Portin 314, Portin 315, Portin 316, Portin 317, Portin 318, Portin 319, Portin 320, Portin 321, Portin 322, Portin 323, Portin 324, Portin 325, Portin 326, Portin 327, Portin 328, Portin 329, Portin 330, Portin 331, Portin 332, Portin 333, Portin 334, Portin 335, Portin 336, Portin 337, Portin 338, Portin 339, Portin 340, Portin 341, Portin 342, Portin 343, Portin 344, Portin 345, Portin 346, Portin 347, Portin 348, Portin 349, Portin 350, Portin 351, Portin 352, Portin 353, Portin 354, Portin 355, Portin 356, Portin 357, Portin 358, Portin 359, Portin 360, Portin 361, Portin 362, Portin 363, Portin 364, Portin 365, Portin 366, Portin 367, Portin 368, Portin 369, Portin 370, Portin 371, Portin 372, Portin 373, Portin 374, Portin 375, Portin 376, Portin 377, Portin 378, Portin 379, Portin 380, Portin 381, Portin 382, Portin 383, Portin 384, Portin 385, Portin 386, Portin 387, Portin 388, Portin 389, Portin 390, Portin 391, Portin 392, Portin 393, Portin 394, Portin 395, Portin 396, Portin 397, Portin 398, Portin 399, Portin 400, Portin 401, Portin 402, Portin 403, Portin 404, Portin 405, Portin 406, Portin 407, Portin 408, Portin 409, Portin 410, Portin 411, Portin 412, Portin 413, Portin 414, Portin 415, Portin 416, Portin 417, Portin 418, Portin 419, Portin 420, Portin 421, Portin 422, Portin 423, Portin 424, Portin 425, Portin 426, Portin 427, Portin 428, Portin 429, Portin 430, Portin 431, Portin 432, Portin 433, Portin 434, Portin 435, Portin 436, Portin 437, Portin 438, Portin 439, Portin 440, Portin 441, Portin 442, Portin 443, Portin 444, Portin 445, Portin 446, Portin 447, Portin 448, Portin 449, Portin 450, Portin 451, Portin 452, Portin 453, Portin 454, Portin 455, Portin 456, Portin 457, Portin 458, Portin 459, Portin 460, Portin 461, Portin 462, Portin 463, Portin 464, Portin 465, Portin 466, Portin 467, Portin 468, Portin 469, Portin 470, Portin 471, Portin 472, Portin 473, Portin 474, Portin 475, Portin 476, Portin 477, Portin 478, Portin 479, Portin 480, Portin 481, Portin 482, Portin 483, Portin 484, Portin 485, Portin 486, Portin 487, Portin 488, Portin 489, Portin 490, Portin 491, Portin 492, Portin 493, Portin 494, Portin 495, Portin 496, Portin 497, Portin 498, Portin 499, Portin 500, Portin 501, Portin 502, Portin 503, Portin 504, Portin 505, Portin 506, Portin 507, Portin 508, Portin 509, Portin 510, Portin 511, Portin 512, Portin 513, Portin 514, Portin 515, Portin 516, Portin 517, Portin 518, Portin 519, Portin 520, Portin 521, Portin 522, Portin 523, Portin 524, Portin 525, Portin 526, Portin 527, Portin 528, Portin 529, Portin 530, Portin 531, Portin 532, Portin 533, Portin 534, Portin 535, Portin 536, Portin 537, Portin 538, Portin 539, Portin 540, Portin 541, Portin 542, Portin 543, Portin 544, Portin 545, Portin 546, Portin 547, Portin 548, Portin 549, Portin 550, Portin 551, Portin 552, Portin 553, Portin 554, Portin 555, Portin 556, Portin 557, Portin 558, Portin 559, Portin 560, Portin 561, Portin 562, Portin 563, Portin 564, Portin 565, Portin 566, Portin 567, Portin 568, Portin 569, Portin 570, Portin 571, Portin 572, Portin 573, Portin 574, Portin 575, Portin 576, Portin 577, Portin 578, Portin 579, Portin 580, Portin 581, Portin 582, Portin 583, Portin 584, Portin 585, Portin 586, Portin 587, Portin 588, Portin 589, Portin 590, Portin 591, Portin 592, Portin 593, Portin 594, Portin 595, Portin 596, Portin 597, Portin 598, Portin 599, Portin 600, Portin 601, Portin 602, Portin 603, Portin 604, Portin 605, Portin 606, Portin 607, Portin 608, Portin 609, Portin 610, Portin 611, Portin 612, Portin 613, Portin 614, Portin 615, Portin 616, Portin 617, Portin 618, Portin 619, Portin 620, Portin 621, Portin 622, Portin 623, Portin 624, Portin 625, Portin 626, Portin 627, Portin 628, Portin 629, Portin 630, Portin 631, Portin 632, Portin 633, Portin 634, Portin 635, Portin 636, Portin 637, Portin 638, Portin 639, Portin 640, Portin 641, Portin 642, Portin 643, Portin 644, Portin 645, Portin 646, Portin 647, Portin 648, Portin 649, Portin 650, Portin 651, Portin 652, Portin 653, Portin 654, Portin 655, Portin 656, Portin 657, Portin 658, Portin 659, Portin 660, Portin 661, Portin 662, Portin 663, Portin 664, Portin 665, Portin 666, Portin 667, Portin 668, Portin 669, Portin 670, Portin 671, Portin 672, Portin 673, Portin 674, Portin 675, Portin 676, Portin 677, Portin 678, Portin 679, Portin 680, Portin 681, Portin 682, Portin 683, Portin 684, Portin 685, Portin 686, Portin 687, Portin 688, Portin 689, Portin 690, Portin 691, Portin 692, Portin 693, Portin 694, Portin 695, Portin 696, Portin 697, Portin 698, Portin 699, Portin 700, Portin 701, Portin 702, Portin 703, Portin 704, Portin 705, Portin 706, Portin 707, Portin 708, Portin 709, Portin 710, Portin 711, Portin 712, Portin 713, Portin 714, Portin 715, Portin 716, Portin 717, Portin 718, Portin 719, Portin 720, Portin 721, Portin 722, Portin 723, Portin 724, Portin 725, Portin 726, Portin 727, Portin 728, Portin 729, Portin 730, Portin 731, Portin 732, Portin 733, Portin 734, Portin 735, Portin 736, Portin 737, Portin 738, Portin 739, Portin 740, Portin 741, Portin 742, Portin 743, Portin 744, Portin 745, Portin 746, Portin 747, Portin 748, Portin 749, Portin 750, Portin 751, Portin 752, Portin 753, Portin 754, Portin 755, Portin 756, Portin 757, Portin 758, Portin 759, Portin 760, Portin 761, Portin 762, Portin 763, Portin 764, Portin 765, Portin 766, Portin 767, Portin 768, Portin 769, Portin 770, Portin 771, Portin 772, Portin 773, Portin 774, Portin 775, Portin 776, Portin 777, Portin 778, Portin 779, Portin 780, Portin 781, Portin 782, Portin 783, Portin 784, Portin 785, Portin 786, Portin 787, Portin 788, Portin 789, Portin 790, Portin 791, Portin 792, Portin 793, Portin 794, Portin 795, Portin 796, Portin 797, Portin 798, Portin 799, Portin 800, Portin 801, Portin 802, Portin 803, Portin 804, Portin 805, Portin 806, Portin 807, Portin 808, Portin 809, Portin

ATHLETICS: LONDON WINNER LAMENTS LACK OF CHALLENGERS FOR BRITISH RECORD

Marot survives test of time

By DAVID POWELL
ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

It is a question guaranteed to deceive almost any contestant on any quiz show. Who holds the British record for the women's marathon? Images of Liz McColgan winning the London Marathon, recollections of her brash predictions of the fastest time she would run, flash to mind. So it must be McColgan, right? Wrong.

McColgan may be missing from the London Marathon field this year, but the British record-holder is not. Veronique Marot will celebrate the tenth anniversary of the record she set in winning the race in 1989 by lining up for her first run over the distance in six years on Sunday. Though she is a 43-year-old jogger now, perhaps the event should give her an elite number for old time's sake. No other British woman



In The Times next week, a comprehensive list of all the finishers in the London Marathon

deserves one. It is a startling indictment of the state of British women's marathon running that, without the absent McColgan and Marian Sutton, twice winner of the Chicago Marathon, there is not a British woman good enough to start with the women's elite field. If a British woman breaks 2hr 40min it will come as a surprise. Certainly none will produce a time that would have put her within two miles of Marot on that spring day in 1989.

Marot's 2hr 25min 56sec has not only proved beyond the reach of McColgan but every other London woman's winner except Ingrid Kristiansen and Grete Waitz, the legendary Norwegian. "I have acquired a pride in it over the years," Marot said. "When it first happened, I thought it was just in a day's work."

Those who knew Marot at her peak will recall her as plain-speaking. Little has changed in the woman who is now a mother of two and operates her own business law practice. Why has the standard dropped so alarmingly from the days when Britain could feel confident of year after year, at least three women in the top ten in London?

"American syndrome," Marot said. "Life is too sweet. The women do not train hard



Marot crosses the finishing line in the 1989 London Marathon in a British women's record time that is still standing

enough. They think they can get away with less."

While admitting it is harder to run fast in London now, given that the women's race is separated from the men's, Marot does not regard that as explanation enough. Specifically on McColgan, whose best is 2:26:52, she said: "One year, when Liz could have broken it, she took no risks." That was 1996 and McColgan would argue that it was the win that mattered.

"The wind can be a factor in London but, when conditions have been good, they have been too interested in looking at each other to run fast."

Marot added. To her eye, McColgan has a fault common among many of Britain's marathon runners. "There is something about Liz's running style that is cramped and uneconomical," Marot said. "She surges forward like a horse trying to catch a carrot. It is not enough of a shuffler style."

"If you look at Kristiansen, her shoulders might have been high but the lower part of her body was more of a shuffler style. Joan Benoit has run 2:21 and she was the ultimate model of marathon running, effortless. None of these women coming up are real mara-

thon runners. It is also a question of training. People think that time on their feet is enough but it is a combination of a good level of mileage and ensuring that all the sessions count."

Marot ran hard most days, adding up to between 90 and 110 miles a week. "I think, also, most women are too keen to train off roads. A 20-miler has to be done on a hard surface. You are going to risk breaking down more easily but you have to take risks."

"When you get to 20 miles in the marathon your legs are tired from pounding and you have to prepare yourself for

that." Not that Marot is following her own advice for Sunday. On 15 miles a week training, she is running for charity. "It will be my slowest time, probably, since I started in 1978, when I did 3:55. That was run on 15 miles a week, so I am back to the beginning."

Back from a time zone that no other British woman has visited. Or looks like visiting for years to come.

Marot's record is still standing. She is a 43-year-old jogger now, but the British record-holder is not. Veronique Marot will celebrate the tenth anniversary of the record she set in winning the race in 1989 by lining up for her first run over the distance in six years on Sunday. Though she is a 43-year-old jogger now, perhaps the event should give her an elite number for old time's sake. No other British woman

GARNET POINT™



From the edge of the New World, a new, smooth, dry full-bodied red.

Brown remains guarded on his modest aims

The marathon has brought out the humility in Jon Brown. Over the years, Brown has been sharp with his tongue when talking of declining standards in British distance-running and suggesting, even before he had raced the distance, that other marathon runners did not impress him. Now he admits that he jumped the gun.

As Brown looks ahead to the Flora London Marathon, in which he is the only British hope of a top-three place, he is guarded about his prospects. After two marathons, in Chicago and London, Brown has yet to break 2hr 10min.

"I have had two difficult experiences in the marathons I have done," Brown said yesterday. "That has made me cautious and more wary about the latter stages. Now I have a lot more respect for the event, that it can take its toll. I had not run over 20 miles before, so I did not know how much the body dislikes it."

In the main, Brown tried to play down his chances, but he was willing to go public with the target he has set himself. "I am hoping to run under 2:09," he said. Then he returned to his downbeat

British hope is downbeat about his chances in Sunday's race

theme. "This race is not going to be the pinnacle of my marathon career," he said. "It is a stepping-stone to something else." He meant the Olympics. Briefly, Brown lifted his guard on his inner thoughts. "Winning does not mean that much to me," he suggested. But it would if he won? "Yes."



Brown: stepping-stone

he admitted. "Often athletes take this approach and end up winning." Brown has good reason to expect improvement on Sunday. Since his last marathon, he has broken Eamon Martin's British 10,000 metres record, achieved his highest place in the world cross-country championships and learnt a valuable lesson, preparing at sea-level this time rather than at altitude.

"For 10k and cross country, altitude is good, but not for the marathon," Brown said. "The difference is the recovery rate when you are doing long tempo runs. It is so much harder at altitude and I cannot run high mileage. I trained in Boulder [Colorado] last year and overdid it." Chicago he blamed on injury.

Brown has been around the track several times with repeated allegations that many of his rivals are on drugs and will not let go of the subject. The response from Antonio Pinto, twice the London champion, to Brown's comments yesterday was: "In Budapest [the European championships] I beat him fair and square, then in Brussels he beat me. Does anyone say he was taking EPO?"

DAVID POWELL

WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 46

NEODAMODE

(a) Among the ancient Spartans, an enfranchised Helot. In Greek the words mean "new people". The Spartan constitution was a wonder of xenophobic and undemocratic complexity even to contemporaries.

PEAI

(c) A medicine-man or witch-doctor among the Indians of Guiana and other parts of South

America. Cf. *piache* or *peai-man*, another name for the profession. An adaptation of the Carib word.

PARCENARY

(c) Joint heirship. An Anglo-French, Norman concept and word.

PIABA

(c) A small fresh-water fish of the size of a minnow, found in Brazilian rivers. The Tupi name for the little wriggler.

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

1 Bg6+! Kxg6; 2 Qh5 checkmate.

TELEVISION CHOICE

Spotlight on a demagogue

Walden On Villains: Saddam Hussein
BBC2, 7.30pm

Brian Walden convincingly credits the West with both the creation of the Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein as a world-threatening monster and with the creation of the conditions which have enabled this thuggish and hardly super-human demagogue to retain control over his country. Like Hitler, Hussein has understood and exploited the need for national pride and identity, and created a sense that the world is ranged against the Iraqi people rather than his own evil intentions. Against the television odds, Walden again compels the attention and offers an intelligently skewed view of an apparently over-exposed subject.

Family Feuds

ITV, 9pm

Pam St Clement (Pat in *EastEnders*) narrates this collection of anecdotes and reconstructions about strife within and between families, and she, as a Walford resident, should know something about the subject. The problem is that, although the stories may be interesting, and our love of gossip makes us willing viewers, too many of the examples are not feuds at all, but simple breakdowns in communication, or situations in which at least one of the parties is in dispute is almost certainly suffering from some form of mental disorder. The 10-year-old Leonardo Di Caprio lookalike (on a good day, in the right light) who hasn't paid rent for years and whose distraught mother has stopped feeding and doing the laundry for, is obviously a lazy sponger; the woman whose compulsion to clean and scrub has driven her daughter from the house, just as clearly needs help. These are sad situations, not feuds.

Fraser

Channel 4, 10pm

Niles (David Hyde Pierce) is again the focus of an episode of what has lately seemed a rejuvenated show. His divorce from Maris is dragging on and



Bad taste rules in *The Adam and Joe Show* (Channel 4, 11.10pm)

he is persuaded to hire a tough new lawyer, Donny Davis (Saul Rubinek, very funny) to get things moving. When the rough-torn Davis, whose coarse ways upset the Crane brothers' fine-tuned sensibilities, uncovers the truth about the origins of Maris's family money, success seems assured. However, he also seems to have found the key to the affections of Daphne, for whom Niles has still not declared his love.

The Adam and Joe Show
Channel 4, 11.10pm

The third series of this award-winning comedy show, in which Adam Buxton and Joe Cornish push back the frontiers of bad taste, begins with a "Saving Private Lion", a softy version of a similarly titled movie (mangled) and a series of subversive remarks about the Americans winning the Second World War, explore the wilds of daytime television with "This Morning With Richard and Chewbacca" (all resentment and in-fighting) and get *Beastie* to Los Angeles, where he joins Coolio to make a rap record. They test tourist tolerance with a truly tacky Hollywood Waxwork Museum (nobody asks for a refund). Welcome back! Tony Patrick

RADIO CHOICE

The Friday Play: Cocaine

Radio 4, 9pm

If you want me to be simplistic about it, I might say that Max Hillman's drama, set partly in Wales, is a defence of the eponymous drug. And there's no denying that Hillman does utilise cocaine as a way of bridging the yawning gap that has opened up between a son (Rhys Iwan) and the bereaved father (Robert Pugh) whose only way of deflecting life's slings and arrows is to exclaim "Sod it!". But thankfully, *Cocaine* has deeper depths than this, and its language is generally more heightened. I don't suppose, however, that there are many great-grandmothers working in garages whose philosophical musings include such metaphors as "Memory licked her tongue up and down the stairs of my spine."

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whiley 3.00pm Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Pete Tong's Essential Selection 8.00 Judge Jules 11.00 A Date with Destiny: Cook v Van Halen 2.00am Fabio and Grooveworld 4.00 Emma B

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Richard Atkinson 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.05 Des Lynam 7.00 The Michael Feinstein Songbook — Turns Another Page (5/6) 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night 8.15 John Le Carré and Angela Carter 9.20 Listen to the Band 10.00 The Rodgers and Hammerstein Story. See Choice (2/5) 10.30 Sheridan Morley 12.00 Lynn Parsons 4.00am Lata Sharma

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Report 6.00 Breakfast 8.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 The Sportsman's News 1.00pm R. J. Gower, including commentary from Newbury on the First Darling Stakes 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Alan Green's Sportsnight. Alan Green presents news from the Division One game between Barnsley and Sunderland. Plus, the week's sporting issues 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00am Up All Night

TALK RADIO

6.00am The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally James 12.00 Motoring 1.00pm Anna Reesum 3.00 OK to Talk 4.00 The Cricket Cup Final 8.00 Nicky Home's Access to Area 10.00 James H Reeves 1.00am Mike Dickinson

VIRGIN

6.30am The Breakfast Show 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00am Scott 7.00 Wheels of Steel 11.00 Janey Lee Grace 2.00am James Merritt

RADIO 3

6.00am On Air With Petroc Trelawny, Tevern (Dum transcribed); Beethoven Horn Sonata in F, Op 17
9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday. Verdi (Overture): The Force of Destiny; Verdi (Dietrich, piezo, Oh soloistic; Oh I feel di madonna)
10.30 Artist of the Week: Maura Lympany
11.00 Sound Stories: Architects John Nash, the favourite architect of the Prince Regent
12.00 Composer of the Week: JC Bach
1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Paul Lewis, piano. Brahms (Four Ballads, Op 10); Haydn (Sonata in D, H XVI 37); Schubert (Fantasy in C, D780, Wanderer)
2.00 The BBC Centenary BBC Philharmonic, Beethoven (Leonore Overture No 3), under Charles Mackerras. Beethoven (Piano Concerto No 1 in C, Op 15) and Franz Liszt (Piano Concerto No 1 in E minor, Op 11), under Charles Mackerras, Wynne Kenny, soprano, Catherine Wyn-Rogers, mezzo, Peter Brindley, tenor, Willard White, bass, City of Birmingham Symphony Chorus
4.00 Music Restored Robert Hollingworth looks at the wide variety of all-male vocal groups who perform early music
5.00 In Tune Humphrey Carpenter introduces music including Beethoven's *Roman Carnival Overture*
7.30 Performance on 3: Endless Parade The performing concert of the BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra's ten-day trip to Germany was given

last Wednesday in the Philharmonie, Berlin introduced by Geoffrey Baskerville. Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (Cello Concerto in D); Schubert (Symphony No 1)
9.15 Postscript: Seamus Heaney at 60 (5/5)
9.35 Falsetto (Seven Popular Spanish Songs), Victoria de los Angeles, soprano, Gonzalo Soriano, piano
10.00 Hear and Now: Endless Parade Misaia Malsky, cello, BBC Scottish SO under Osma Vanska. Mendelssohn (Overture: The Hebrides, Angel's Cove); Haydn (C

A big hand for Doctor Dreamboat's exit

When a soap superstar quits a soap it is always a huge tabloid news story, somewhere between "Nude Vic Falls off Balcony" and "World War Three Declared". The publicity is more than enough to launch a solo singing career, for instance, or for Ross Kemp to fulfil his secret ambition to play the Hugh Grant parts in Merchant-Ivory adaptations of Jane Austen novels. That last bit was speculation by the way.

Endless explanations are proffered for their taking this bank-balance-jeopardising leap, most of them probably pure invention. My own theory, for what it's worth, is that after a while they start to fuse psychologically with the characters they play, and it suddenly dawns on them that they can't stand the lifestyle.

Sharing a home with "lovable Cockney sparrer" Babs Windsor would be trying enough without

the danger of being caught in the eye by a low-flying brasserie. But living with Mike Reid would, for a sensitive human being, be a form of slow torture. Anyone who doubts what an awful comic he was can occasionally catch snippets of his old acts on extra-terrestrial repeat channels. They say the will to live.

A New Year's Eve show from my childhood, when he sang *Roaming in the Gloaming* in a Cockney accent while Andy Stewart sang *Any Old Iron* in Scots, is seared on my memory as one of the most cringe-making moments in television history. The thought that he might suddenly revert and launch into a variety act is enough to drive anyone under the wheels of a singing contract. Tiffany and Grant just had to escape.

Which brings us to George Clooney leaving *ER* (Sky One). Forty million Americans watched *The Storm*, the heart-throb mat-

inee-dol's finale as Dr Doug Ross. The rest of the cast must wonder if they will become like Hank Marvin's outfit without Cliff Richard - Shadows of their former selves.

The episode provided a clue to the reason for Clooney's departure. The fact that Clooney can command multimillion-dollar contracts in Hollywood is a trifling irrelevance; he probably just couldn't stand the shouting. *ER* is normally frantic. Last night, apart from a few short interludes of deeply touching slush, the show was in overdrive with the gas pedal flat on the floor.

As in most American dramas, half the action is over before the title sequence has ended. The school-leavers were being out from the wreck of their bus; firemen rushed around with cutting equipment; a crane arrived while Dr Greene struggled to free a trapped boy.

REVIEW



Paul Hoggart

"We've got a pump!" he yelled. Aren't American doctors graphic? Then someone showed up with a severed hand, which he thought was still usable. Meanwhile, across the city, "Dr Dreamboat" was staggering around, dazed after his own private party. But it's back at the hospital that things get truly manic. Everyone just shouts all the time. "B.P. 80 over 40!" - "Ruptured septum!" -

"Haemorrhoidal defibrillation!" - that sort of thing. Imagine if you had a hearing problem. What was that? Something to the "radius and the ulna"? "What's down to 88?" "Did you see an opulsive spili?"

What the heck is that? "Hey, we need a hand!" cried a paramedic, unloading another victim. That guy from the crash scene had a spare one, but nobody thought to tell them.

Even in moments of relative calm the barrage of urgent medical speak continues unabated. "CBCs normal - ALT is attenuated, especially - LFT" said Dr Benton through gritted teeth. Pardon? Specialty BLT? Is that on what toast, hold the mayo?

I don't want to spoil the story for Channel 4 viewers who must wait until next month for this treat. Suffice it to say that everyone proves to be very noble and self-sacrificing, that they all love each other to bits and it's all very mov-

ing in a Kleenex kind of way. And George Clooney finally escapes what the residents of the Queen Vic would refer to by its medical term: "GBH of the ear-ole."

At least soap stars can walk away. Dispatches (Channel 4) unearthed a peculiarly nasty anomaly of the legal system whereby children can be forced to spend time with violent fathers who have beaten or otherwise abused their mothers. Some of the fathers have even attacked the children themselves before the separation.

Courts, apparently, take the view that fathers should be granted access to their children wherever possible. Individual judgments are influenced by the opinions of court welfare officers who have no specialised training in this area and may not even meet the children.

After an extensive survey by a pressure group called Amica

Dispatches interviewed mothers and children who had been physically assaulted, terrorised or simply neglected by abusive fathers during mandatory access visits. One poor woman's children had been murdered on an access visit to her mentally unstable husband.

Dispatches has become not so much a "one-issue" programme as a "one side of one issue" programme. This has its merits. If you put a case forcefully, it probably has more impact, at least in the short term, than a worthy balancing of opposing arguments.

But nobody spoke to defend the system; the only judge we heard from wanted reform; nobody put a case for the court welfare officers, let alone for any of the husbands. Some children are clearly being harmed even as we sit reading our papers, and the matter seems to require urgent government attention, but I couldn't help wondering if that was all there was to it.

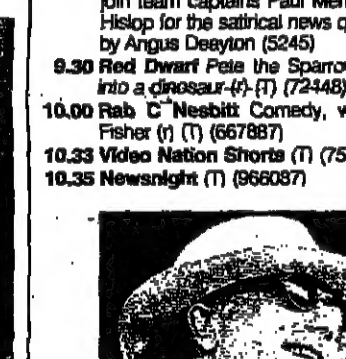
- 6.00am Business Breakfast** (12790)
7.00 Breakfast News (1) (65719)
9.00 Kilroy (1) (9936806)
9.45 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1) (496055)
10.15 The Vanessa Show (1) (6794090)
11.00 News (1) (5717210)
11.05 City Hospital (1) (9934239)
11.55 News (1) (5499582)
12.00 Going for a Song (782069)
12.25pm Wipeout (923054)
12.50 The Weather Show (1) (7675871)
1.00 One O'Clock News (1) (68806)
1.30 Regional News (1) (6893516)
1.40 Neighbours (1) (16013413)
2.05 Inside (1) (1601871)
2.55 Through the Keyhole (1) (2977326)
3.25 Children's BBC (1) (6307210)
3.45 Real Deal's (1) (6307210)
4.15 Get Your Own Back (7244351) 4.35
4.35 The Mask (7302055) 5.00 Newsround
5.35 Neighbours (1) (16013413)
6.00 Six O'Clock News (1) (535)
6.30 Regional News (1) (6893516)
7.00 Weekend Watchdog (1) (6893516)
7.30 Top of the Pops (1) (6893516)
8.00 Ground Force (1) (6893516)
8.30 The Builders (1) (6893516)
9.00 Nine O'Clock News (1) (6893516)



Alan Jenkins, owner of the UK's most exclusive dating agency (8.35pm)

- 9.35 The Matchmaker** (1) (6893516)
10.15 Real Women (1) (6893516)
11.05 An Officer and a Gentleman (1) (6893516)
11.35 The Matchmaker (1) (6893516)
12.05 The Matchmaker (1) (6893516)
12.35 The Matchmaker (1) (6893516)
1.05 The Matchmaker (1) (6893516)
1.35 The Matchmaker (1) (6893516)
2.05 The Matchmaker (1) (6893516)
2.35 The Matchmaker (1) (6893516)

- 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show**
7.30am Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
8.00am Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
8.30am Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
9.00am Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
9.30am Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
10.00am Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
10.30am Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
11.00am Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
11.30am Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
12.00pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
12.30pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
1.00pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
1.30pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
2.00pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
2.30pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
3.00pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
3.30pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
4.00pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
4.30pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
5.00pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
5.30pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
6.00pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
6.30pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)
7.00pm Noddy in Toyland (1) (6893516)



Van Morrison performs live in the studio (11.20pm)

- 11.20am Van Morrison** (1) (6893516)
11.50am Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
3.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
4.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
5.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
6.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
7.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
8.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
9.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
10.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
11.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
12.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
1.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.20pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516)
2.50pm Van Morrison (1) (6893516



LONDON MARATHON 50

Brown approaches big event in humble frame of mind

SPORT

FRIDAY APRIL 16 1999

CRICKET 46, 47

Lewis puts champions in pole position at Chelmsford



Glorious goal by Giggs may act as catalyst for Ferguson's revitalised team

Spirited United thirsting after a treble

BY OLIVER HOLT, FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

A PART of them wanted to live for the moment, to exult in what they had achieved, to praise a goal in a million and a rare triumph over Arsenal in an FA Cup semi-final replay that had turned into a drama-packed classic. Even as they emerged from a riotous dressing-room and walked into the embraces of their families, though, the Manchester United players were already aware that their Villa Park victory might carry a more lasting significance.

They may have arrived back in Manchester at 2am, but many of them found it hard to get any sleep for the remainder of Wednesday night because the adrenalin was still pumping through them. By yesterday lunchtime, their mood had stiffened. The excitement was tempered by determination and a hard-edged belief that their first victory over their greatest rivals in seven attempts could act as a springboard for the last stages of their assault on an unprecedented treble.

Alex Ferguson, the United manager, may be wary of such thoughts, particularly after his horse, Candleriggs, a clear favourite in the 3.45 at Newmarket yesterday, trailed in sixth. He knows that until Ryan Giggs catapulted them to Wembley with his inspirational goal in the second period of extra time, their season had been threatening to lurch towards implosion.

United were looking drained by the weight of expectation and the stream of crucial matches flowing inexorably towards them. Giggs and David Beckham appeared stale, Dwight Yorke and Andy Cole had hit the first barren spell of their prolific partnership. They were being held together by the industry of Roy Keane — whose sending-off in the replay will lead to a one-match ban — and the form of Peter Schmeichel.

Wednesday has changed all that. The victory over Arsenal may have sapped their reserves of strength in some ways, but in others it has acted like a rest cure. United are a team reinvigorated, ready to attack the last phase of their season, not just endure it.

Ferguson deserves much of the credit. His decision to field Teddy Sheringham and Ole Gunnar Solskjaer instead of Cole and Yorke raised eyebrows and briefly reopened the debate about how seriously he was taking the competition. Sheringham, though, played superbly in the first half, tearing the Arsenal defence apart with his deft passes and clever runs as if they were novices, not the most parsimonious back four in Europe. Ferguson will probably revert to Cole and Yorke in the next few games, but Sheringham's performance should have rid Yorke's game of the hints of complacency that were beginning to creep into it.



Frankie Dettori, a committed Arsenal fan and the big-race winner at Newmarket yesterday, playfully gets to grips with Ferguson, the United manager. Photograph: Hugh Routledge

United will be clear favourites to lift the FA Cup at Wembley on May 22 against a Newcastle United side that is in transition. That, in theory at least, should be the easiest part. Their position in the race for the FA Carling Premiership was also strengthened on Wednesday night, not just by Chelsea failing to leapfrog them at the top of the table by drawing 0-0 away to Middlesbrough, but also by the psychological advantage they established over Arsenal.

If victory acted as an elixir for United, defeat will have tasted like poison for Arsène Wenger's side. It may take some time for them to recover

and they will have to pay particular heed to the wellbeing of their most influential forward, Dennis Bergkamp.

Bergkamp had set his heart on reaching Wembley after a hamstring injury forced him to miss the final last season. He took the penalty in the last minute of normal time that would surely have won the match for Arsenal, but his kick was saved by Schmeichel.

Bergkamp, usually the soul of co-operation, politely declined to speak to the media afterwards, so great was his disappointment. "We are all

hurting like hell at the moment," Nigel Winterburn, the Arsenal left back, said, "but we have to put this behind us and press on in the league. We are a resilient side. We will not let this affect us."

United, too, are determined to forge on. It is likely that Giggs, who left Villa Park on crutches after sustaining an ankle injury, will miss the Premiership match against Sheffield Wednesday at Old Trafford tomorrow. Schmeichel, who suffered a groin injury, and Beckham may also be absent. All, though, are likely

to be fit for the biggest test of all, the second leg of the European Cup semi-final against Juventus in Turin on Wednesday. Winning the domestic Double would lose some of its sheen if they fail in their quest for the trophy that means more to them than any other. It was Giggs who gave them hope in that tie, too, scoring the late equaliser that rescued them in the first leg after they had been outplayed in the first half. If their confidence was dented by that result, Giggs has brought it flooding back. United feel as though they can beat anyone again. The treble, the impossible dream, is edging closer.

TREBLES AND STRIFE

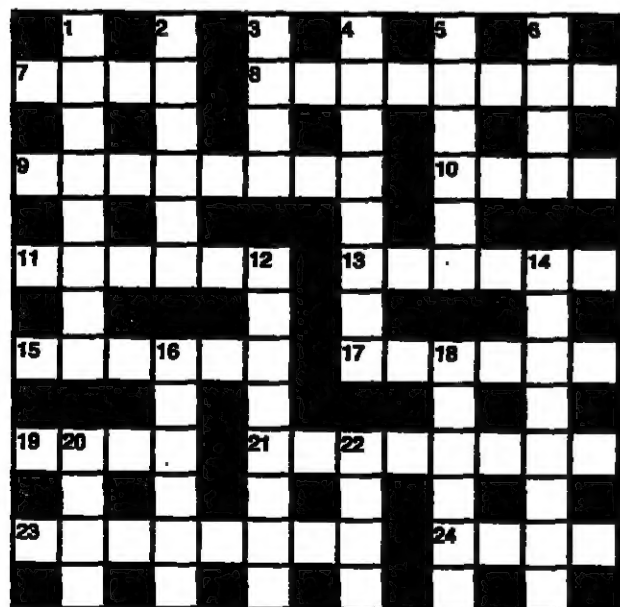
MANY have tried and only one has succeeded. Achieving any sort of "treble" of a championship and two cups: domestic or European, has eluded many of the great British teams since the war.

1957: MANCHESTER UNITED: League 1st, FA Cup runners-up, European Cup semi-finals.
1970: LIVERPOOL: League 2nd, FA Cup runners-up, European Cup semi-finals.
1977: LIVERPOOL: League 1st, European Cup winners, FA Cup runners-up.
1983: SPARSHOTT TOWNS: Uefa Cup winners, League 2nd, FA Cup semi-finals.
1984: LIVERPOOL: League 1st, Cup Winners' Cup, FA Cup runners-up.
1985: LIVERPOOL: League 1st, FA Cup winners, League Cup semi-finals.
1986: MANCHESTER UNITED: League 1st, FA Cup winners, League Cup runners-up.

Bucking the trend were LIVERPOOL, under Joe Fagan, who won a "treble" of the League championship, the League Cup and the European Cup in 1984.

WAS THIS THE GREATEST GOAL EVER? PAGE 48

TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 1693

ACROSS
7 Blood (shed) (4)
8 Sluggishness (8)
9 Porgy and Bess composer (8)
10 Benefit cheque (4)
11 Remained; prevented (6)
13 Yearbook (6)
15 Apply (design) in relief (6)
17 Tending to sag (6)
19 Poke (4)
21 A shrub: so rare - my! (anag.) (8)
23 Impediment (8)
24 Against an opponent (4)

DOWN
1 Impetus of movement (8)
2 Having spirited determination (6)
3 Run smoothly (4)
4 A classic ballad; flag (8)
5 Wait; hold tightly (4,2)
6 Borodin's Prince (4)
12 Divert attention (8)
14 Roughness of temper (8)
16 Quirk (6)
18 Military, German pub band sound (6)
20 Formal gown (4)
22 Killed; slide out of control (4)

SOLUTION TO NO 1692
ACROSS: 1 Fathom 5 Stalag 8 Juju 9 Campbell
10 Virtuoso 12 Tote 13 Fedora 15 Tartan 17 Wain
19 Domestic 21 Outburst 23 Lino 24 Lesson 25 Retune
DOWN: 2 Abusive 3 Haunt 4 Macdonald 5 Sum 6 Arbut
7 Allot 11 Octameter 14 Omnibus 16 Avignon 18 Acute
20 Split 22 Run

THE TIMES BOOKSHOP
NEW TIMES CROSSWORD BOOK AVAILABLE!

The Times Two Crosswords Book 8 is now available, at £3.50 inc. p&p. Call 0900 134 499 for credit card orders, or send a cheque payable to News Books, to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 345, Falmouth TR11 2YX

Cheltenham fatality fails to dull Bradley's optimistic nature

BY ALAN LEE, RACING CORRESPONDENT

CONTROVERSY can breed popularity but, as Graham Bradley discovered yesterday, it cannot bring contentment. Bradley found the racing community gathering supportively behind him at Cheltenham, but the ride that may prove to be his last ended in distress, the horse dead and the jockey brought back by ambulance.

Instead of an uplifting intermission to his harrowing week, it was all in keeping with the ordeal for Bradley. Charged, on Tuesday, with conspiracy to cheat by losing a race deliberately, he had shown the stoical side of his character by turning up to partner Country Star 24 hours before the Jockey Club decides if his licence should be withdrawn.

There was a wave of sympathy, a sense of indignation on his behalf, a common will to see him win. He was cheered into the weighing-room by his fellow jockeys and spontaneous applause broke out as he mounted and circled the parade ring on the course where he has tasted the high life as a winner of the Gold Cup and Champion Hurdle. But there the favoured script stalled.

Country Star was in front, with three fences to jump in the Nicholson Holman Cup.

when he broke a hind leg on the flat in one of those inexplicable accidents that can scar a day's racing. Bradley was deposited on the turf, his dignity insulted once again, and within minutes the horse had been humanely put down. Bradley, 38, had arrived in the lunchtime sunshine, three hours before his one scheduled ride. Chauffeured by Tony McCoy, the champion jockey, his lodger and greatest admirer, he strolled through the gates arm-in-arm with girlfriend Amanda Wilson.



Bradley after yesterday's fall

incurably cheerful. "I wasn't going to duck this," he said, "if I'm going to go out, I want it to be on a winner."

The belief that he would do so strengthened through the afternoon, as did the stated support of his peers. Richard Dunwoody, the most prolific National Hunt jockey in history, summed up the feeling. "It would be dreadful if they took his licence away," he said. "I know people will say this is just the lads sticking together, but this is racing talking, not just the weighing-room."

When Dean Gallagher, himself released from police bail in the same inquiry only last month, won the preceding race, the day was developing a symmetry of its own. The fact that Country Star was part-owned by Mrs Caroline Brooks, mother of Bradley's former boss, Charlie, reinforced the impression. Bradley was met by a small scrum of cameras as he emerged from the weighing-room. His colleagues pushed him forward to lead them out, like a cricketer being promoted to captain for his farewell match. There will be a stigma to all this, no matter its outcome, but for one day at least

Bradley must have felt surrounded by friends.

It was different when he returned, suddenly stripped of consolation. Brooks, cleared by the police on the day that Bradley was charged, had come to support both his mother and former jockey. Now, distraught at the outcome, he was determined to have his say.

"Everyone tells me I should say nothing, but I am appalled by the situation in which Brad finds himself. He was riding one of my horses in the race for which they have charged him and I have no doubt he has done nothing wrong. I am 100 per cent behind him, but the trouble with these things is that they take so long and take such a toll of everyone involved."

Racing's professionals are rushing to declare that Bradley is no criminal. The wheels of justice will take somewhat longer and, in the meantime, he could well be deprived of his livelihood. As he left Cheltenham, he remained optimistic. "I've got my fingers crossed and I'm hopeful I will get a good result tomorrow, so that I can go on doing what I have loved for the past 20 years," he said.

Racing, page 45

Tomorrow in The Times
The top columnists
Danny Baker,
Robert Elms and Gary Neville
PLUS A full guide to the London Marathon and where to watch it

OUR LOWEST LINE RENTAL
This offer is exclusive to **ODYSSEY**

£11.49
PER MONTH FOR LIFE
INCLUDING VAT

Normally £19.99 per month. SAVE £102 per year
and NOT 20 - NOT 100 BUT 180 MINUTES
of FREE calls per month

FREE
Ericsson GAG25 GSM phone (Saving £10)

FREE
180 minutes of off peak calls per month (Save up to £108 per year)

FREE
3 Coloured Fashion Panels (saving £30.00)

FREE
Portable hands-free car kit (saving £45.00)

FREE
Car charger (saving £20.00)

FREE
Leather Case (saving £20.00)

FREE
Next day delivery

ODYSSEY direct

Call our credit card and call order helpline, **FREE NEXT DAY DELIVERY**
0870 240 7000

FREE OF CHARGE
while stocks last

Head Office: Odyssey Corporation Plc, 41 Old Oak Common Lane, London W3 7HS.
An Odyssey Communications Group Company. **OPEN 9am - MIDNIGHT - 7 DAYS**
Standard Pricing £11.49 inc. VAT. Subject to our standard terms and conditions. Please refer to our website for full details. All prices inc. VAT @ 8.4%